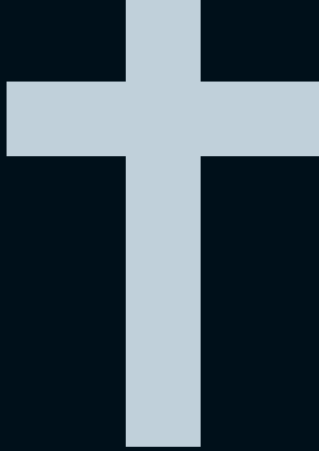


Wakū Itēkare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' **New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
 0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	62
ËRU'	100
ISAAN	164
INKUPË'PË	208
RON	266
1 KOREN	291
2 KOREN	314
KARE'SIYA	329
E'PE'SAS	338
PIRI'PAI	346
KORO'SE	352
1 TESARONI'KA	358
2 TESARONI'KA	364
1 TEMU'TI	368
2 TEMU'TI	375
TAI'TAS	380
PAIRIMAN	384
IPURU	386
ISENS	405
1 PI'TA	412
2 PI'TA	419
1 ISAAN	424
2 ISAAN	431
3 ISAAN	432
ISUTË	433
ISENPOIKASA'	436

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu'pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(*Uru' 3:23-38*)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epara'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epara'an esi'pu Aisi' kaupunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kaupunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kaupunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kaupunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kaupunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kaupunu pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kaupunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kaupunu pe,

Naisan esi'pɛ Sarɛman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁵ Sarɛman esi'pɛ Powas kɛipɛnɛ pe, Reyapu esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pɛ Ope' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Ru' esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutu kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutu esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyutu kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutu esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(*Ɖru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, taumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * 1:16 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. 1:18 Ɖru' 1:27

19 Isole' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutanu'to' pe tauya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tapo, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri anunki ino'pu pe, apune para Waku A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri.

21 Warawo' pe entuna'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apune para tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: 23 "A'pi'pun uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon," † ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwa' ta', 25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

1 Sises entu'pu tapo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wai enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, 2 miripan kon uya, "Nai ari' mure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. 4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

6 " 'Miri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†

tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tamaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. 8 Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatai'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tauya'nokon tapo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini, † miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. 11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu

† 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 † 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 * 2:4 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 † 2:9-10 tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tanene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pʉrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tʉpata kon ya' tʉron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tʉpo, Itepuu inseru usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanʉnse ainʉnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tʉuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isako-rotapʉ, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wʉipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tʉuta'kwarakai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ru'i'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tamunki amu' wenai,
tʉpori'ma i'se pʉra iyese,
to' pʉra iyese pi',"*

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tʉpo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupʉnu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pʉra. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan pʉse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nʉnpitu,
Itepuu e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',"*

§ 2:15 Osey a 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apʉne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.

2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

tawon,” ta'pɔ ru'pɔ ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pɔ kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pɔ ipokaruu'i pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pɔ kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pɔ ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pɔ iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu' ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu' kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai eka-manin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuipanu' pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pɔ pe merunti kuru uyepu' miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Akwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu' yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku' iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pɔ po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke,” ta'pɔ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɔ

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pɔ Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pɔ inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu' miri,” ta'pɔ iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pɔ imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pɔ ru'pɔ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pɔ tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pɔ, miripan uya Papa Akwaru u'ti ene'pɔ wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pɔ ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pɔ, “Umu puse ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pɔ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pɔ

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pɔ rimonon' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ² Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pɔ ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu' pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu' pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,* tawon,” ta'pɔ iya.

3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:9 Isaan 8:33 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ipu'ketu' 5:14-23 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 4:1 Ipu'ru 2:18; 4:15 * 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, arune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruu ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,'‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Arune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan
ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, arune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, arune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti, ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke para, takanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)*

† 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20

4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

²³ Sises uti'p_u siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Wak_u itekare ekama pi' iyesi'p_u, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iyesi'p_u. ²⁴ Itekareei uti'p_u siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon am_u' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'p_u ipiya', ti'tui' p_ura ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'p_u ipan pe kuru te'kank_umasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwar_u esi'p_u, taron kon eparan esi'p_u yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo p_usamoro epi'ti'p_u. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores, † Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'p_u ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, iyekain_um_u'p_u i'k_ur_u pona, miripan ereuta'p_u. Ipoitor_u ton am_ura'p_u ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u:

Sises Uya Papa Nukup_un_u Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'p_u
(*Uru' 6:20-23*)

- ³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwar_u kon yau esi,
ap_une p_ura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.
- ⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro t_uta'kwar_ukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri
pe,
ap_une p_ura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- ⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
ap_une p_ura tanporo ri non t_ur_u Papa uya to' ena'.
- ⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne'
nan ipokena' i'se,
ap_une p_ura to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- ⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
ap_une p_ura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- ⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wak_u pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne'
nan,
ap_une p_ura to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- ⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
ap_une p_ura Papa munki am_u' pe to' e'to' oton.
- ¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri t_ukota'masan wak_u kup_u
to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.
- ¹¹ “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon am_u' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai
p_ura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usaurok_u iri pe ri ipi'nokon
a'tai uri uriya'. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', ap_une p_ura
eke ri iyepe'p_u kon esi pi' Epan po, ap_une p_ura miri kasa ri arawiron kon
pu'kena' am_u' kota'mapit_u'p_u to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(*Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35*)

13 “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikup̄u? Wak̄u pe p̄ra ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon am̄u' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe t̄usari kon a'tai.

14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. W̄u' pon pata e'so'nam̄u p̄ra iyesi miri. 15 Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka p̄ra iyesi miri p̄sau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon am̄u' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wak̄u inkup̄an̄u ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikup̄an̄u, Ep̄un pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'p̄u Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tut̄au. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ep̄un miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka p̄'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka p̄ra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄u esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti p̄'ku pona. 19 In̄u' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau; e'tane in̄u' ri Main kup̄u pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, wak̄u riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kup̄u auya p̄ra iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Usaurok̄u'p̄u Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'p̄u Sises uya; “Eta'p̄u auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon am̄u' pi' ta'p̄u, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'In̄u' ri t̄atonpa winin n̄u'p̄u kota'mato' oton,* tawon, 22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, in̄u' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' t̄atonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takap̄u uya kanan, in̄u' ri t̄atonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru am̄u' Konsur̄uu' ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane in̄u' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru p̄un!' tasa' a'tai t̄atonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

23 “Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' taku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. 24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau int̄arun̄u t̄anonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa int̄arun̄u t̄use'na.

25 “Oko pe p̄ra iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' it̄aru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya it̄aru p̄resiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. 26 Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'man̄u kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon p̄'ku pona ri.

Sises Usaurok̄u'p̄u Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 “Eta'p̄u auya'nokon; 'T̄ataan'p̄u kenan k̄sekumankai,' tawon. 28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; in̄u' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. 29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; wak̄u iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 5:15 Ma' 4:21; ̄Uru' 8:16; 11:33 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12 5:18 ̄Uru' 16:17

* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyat_u uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u No'p_u Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'p_u nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,[‡] ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'p_u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'p_u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausauoro'sa' ru'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremeku, e'tane Papa ya' ausauoro'sa' ru'p_u awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kakai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, ap_une p_ura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya p_ura ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauork_u a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'p_u pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwini'ku'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'ta ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi iparo'pon pokon pe ipon mo'ka. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'nankato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nankaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati', * miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikup_unu kon munki am_u' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep_u'p_u kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kup_u p_urata amaranu'nin nan uya p_ura nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kup_u auya'nokon taron kon entai?

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 † 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona wak_u inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' wak_u iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10

Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepu'pu eporo auya pura ri iyese miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. Inapairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Eru' 11:2-4)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ipuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. Inapairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

"Ina Kupunu Epan pon,

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepu,

seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyese na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nako'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,

ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Apune pura ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon pura iyese yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma pura iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ "Fuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi',

5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Eru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 * 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

to' uya tepe'pɔ kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pɔra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pɔra iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pɔra tukai', e'tane ikuipɔnu, tausen sen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuipɔnu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nɔ'pɔ uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epɔn Po
(*Ɖru' 12:33-34*)

¹⁹ “Ɖimamin kusamɔranuku seri non po, ene amɔ' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amɔ' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Epɔn po imamin kon amɔranu'ti', ene amɔ' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amɔ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apɔne pɔra imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puu pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe pɔra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pɔra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴ “Ɖnu' ri e'tarawasoma pɔra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pɔra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pɔrata apiyo' pe iwesi pɔra iyese.

Kisewankamatu
(*Ɖru' 16:13; 12:22-31*)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pɔra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pɔra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apɔne toron amɔ' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe pɔra amɔranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipɔnu kon, Epɔn pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Ɖnu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tausewankamai'?

²⁸ “Ɖri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apɔne enti' pata ipɔru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tɔpata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe pɔra i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pɔra iyese'pɔ miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamatu, ‘Ɖri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Ɖri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Ɖri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. ³² Apɔne pɔra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipɔnu kon, Epɔn pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tɔponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

6:17 Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pɔra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **6:29** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kars 9:3-6

7

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu**(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatai'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ “I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki**(Eru' 11:9-13)*

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kari warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikai ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' tura kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranaku miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta**(Eru' 13:24)*

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu**(Eru' 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kare' paipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para

(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pata'se' ya', e'tane k_uri riken uk_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurok_u p_un iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwar_u ton enpa'kapit_u'p_u ina uya p_un, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pit_u p_un pe' ina uya?" ²³ Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'p_u iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup_u pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwar_u kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiw_u aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'p_u, tuna apir_u ton u'ma'p_u, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p_u e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'p_u pen ni, ap_une para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup_u to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwar_u p_un ka'pon kasa tiw_u aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'p_u, tuna apir_u ton u'ma'p_u, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p_u e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Meruntir_u

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok_u e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ ap_une para enupan iya pi' tameruntir_u kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8

Erek_u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'puka'p_u. ² Erek_u'pan ka'pon* uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wak_u pe ri ukup_u auya," ta'p_u.

³ Temiyatu inka'p_u Sises uya, miripan uya a'pit_u'p_u, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wak_u pe e'ki!" ta'p_u iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'p_u.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "In_u' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'p_u, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intar_un_u pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matar_ui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(*Uru' 7:1-10*)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa am_u' epuru uyee'p_u ipiya' tapika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitor_u man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'p_u iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

7:23 Eren 6:8 7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * 8:2 Erek_u'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripit_u'p_u tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. 8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'l'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"T'si'mara e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tu'pon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna paru'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'.

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tauko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwirita'pu. To' uyee'pu tapata'se' kon ya'. ² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurin e'ne'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'namu, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon ananki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tapata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'namu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pɥ Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Ɔru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nɔmɔ a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pɥ iya pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin pe e'ni iwɥ' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Ɔsi'ki upoitɥra pe, Ma'siu," ta'pɥ iya. Miripan e'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ, iya'kiri iti'pɥ.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwɥ' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɥmakooikena' nan uyee'pɥ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitɥra ton pokon pe ri miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amɥ' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pɥ to' uya Sises poitɥra ton pi', "Ɔ'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɥmakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pɥ, miripan kon pi' ta'pɥ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amɥ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɥuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amɥ' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tɥmakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pɥ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pɥra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Ɔru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tɥpo, Isaan poitɥra ton uyee'pɥ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Ɔ'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɥ' useruma tenta'nai' pɥra, e'tane ipoitɥra ton useruma pɥra iyesi?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eikɥ'pɥ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nɔki'ma'san esi tɥuta'kwarɔkai' ukaran ni pi' tɥpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanɔnto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pɥra," ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pɥ, "Inɥ' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atɥ punu'pi a'si'ti pɥra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupɥ miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amɥ' uya emenna' waain enti pɥra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rɥ'pɥ iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tɥpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amɥ' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pɥ Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mɥre Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Ɔru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru uyee'pɥ ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pɥ Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwɥ' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanɥ'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ, miripan uti'pɥ iya'kiri. Ipoitɥra ton ni miri uti'pɥ iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mɥn ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pɥ ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pɥ 12 kaisa ri wɥipiya. ²¹ Tewan yau rɔ'kwɔ ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pɥ iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pɥ, miripan uya ene'pɥ. Ta'pɥ iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apɥne pɥra apuri auya ke," ta'pɥ Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pɥ.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' epuru iwū' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amū, sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pū iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pū iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pū ipi'. ²⁵ Pūroroi pona to' enpa'ka tūpo, iuti ta' iyewomū'pū, miripan uya uri'san anamū'pū itemiyatū pi', miripan uto'pamū'pū.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pū siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pūka'pū. To' uki'pi'nūnpi'tū'pū ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa rū'pū, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pū ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pū iya, "Mapuriyatū pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pū iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pū, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pū to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tūpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pū'pū, miripan uya ta'pū, "Isepititi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pū iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pū. Miri tūpo, Sises uya ta'pū ipan pe to' pi', "Inū' ri kū'pana'titūu seri pi'," ta'pū iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pū, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pū siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amū' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pū Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokū'pū. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amū' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Seri waraino e'kupū ensa' pūra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerū pol!" ta'pū to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amū' uya ta'pū, "Makoi amū' epuru wini makoi amū' enpa'kapū iya," ta'pū to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amū'

³⁵ Sises utipū'pū tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amū' enupa'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pū iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amū' epi'tipū'pū ti'tui' pūra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pū, apūne pūra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pūra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pū karimeru amū' ipa'simanin pūnon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akū'pūsa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke pūra turawaso amū' amaranū'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amū' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akū'pūsa' anamū amaranū'nin nan pe," ta'pū iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tūpoitorū Ton Ennoko'pū

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton ki'ma'pū iya tūpiya', miripan kon repa'pū iya iri a'kwarū pa'kato' meruntirū ke, ti'tui' pūra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pūsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopūnai

ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

⁵ P_usamoro 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kasatuu ipokuruu kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwa' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanaku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanaku kon para iyese yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyese yau, a'ta kon matututipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikai kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t_usenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopana miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' taru eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparantui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18
10:14 Inkup_u'pu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3
10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, “Tuusenupasen esi pura iyesi tuti'saai entai, muri pe pura ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tuusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tuti'saai kasa, muri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu† tukai', muri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ “Muri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntu. I'ri pura ri iyesi muri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, muri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatu'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ I'pun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kuri pi' enari'nuntu', asa'ri ri mari ipun muri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen muri non pona ikuipunu wanmura. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Muri wenai, kenari'nuntu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'T'nai ri iyesi tukai', 'ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'T'nai ri iyesi tukai', 'ukuipunu, E'pun pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka muri ukuipunu, E'pun pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tu,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune pura uye'sa' ri tasa':

“warawo' era'tito' pe tukuipunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,'‡”
tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kuri ri tukuipunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi muri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inu' ri kuri tumu, muri pe pura tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi muri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri, ³⁸ muri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pura. ³⁹ Inu' ri kuri tuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tuko'manto' nonka ri muri. Inu' ri kuri tuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tuko'manto' epoto' oton muri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, muri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne' uya kuri uyenko'nin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo muri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo muri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Muri awonsi'ki inu' uya pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwu ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwu

10:24 Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ɔru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ɔru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ɔru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

¹ ¹² kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri taye ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpsin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi': "Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.† ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisaya uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' eretapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuku'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,

 e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

 e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyese,'

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 † **11:12** Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinon ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tamakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa'pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tawipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?" ⁴ Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipremasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupu'pu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesei Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesei seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸ Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesei miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nankenena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesei pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tapi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ "Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'naku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nana miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa'

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

12:7 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Uru' 14:5

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4

esi'p_u t_usauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si am_u' uya seri etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipup_u,‡ makoi am_u' epuru uya tapika'tii' makoi am_u' enpa'kapit_u puse ri uya miri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe p_ura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon am_u' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan^S uya Se'tan miri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipup_u ke, inu' ke ken ipoitor_u kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwar_u ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ “Miri pe p_ura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kup_u. Miri a'tai nin nitimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

³⁰ “Kari ri ka'pon utonpa pe p_ura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amaranaku iya p_ura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'naku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon am_u' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwar_u sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak_u A'kwar_u pi' isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p_ura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ “Wak_u pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak_u pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p_ura, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap_une p_ura yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon iku'ki munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku wak_u pe? Ap_une p_ura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u ton enpa'ka miri wak_u usentisa' t_uyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t_uyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am_u' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t_usenuminkai' p_ura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'p_u pi'. ³⁷ Wak_u amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya inenpai ina man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'p_u iya, “Eri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon am_u' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup_u uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p_u

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe p_ura K_urai; Papa Nanamu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipup_u - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau miri. § 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16

riken kupu uya. ⁴⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri ta'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoitona ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'puri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tawoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aipata'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyese wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10;
2 Karono'kuru 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyese. **13:2** Uru' 5:1-3

11 To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pɔra iyese. 12 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pɔra iyese pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pɔra ito'ka'nuku pɔra iyese pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pɔ uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

"Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pɔra iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

15 Pasamoro ka'pon amɔ ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pɔra ri iyese tɔpana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tɔpana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nu'to'ka'nukai'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. 16 E'tane waku' pe iyenu kon esi miri, apɔne pɔra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. 17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amɔ miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amɔ esi'pɔ menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pɔ pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pɔ pen," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Tɔpa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomɔ Enpoikasa'

18 "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tɔpa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomɔ esi tukai': 19 Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pɔra iyese, Makoi uyepɔ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 Kɔri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pɔ, miripan uya inke pɔra anamɔ'pɔ pori' pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane imi' pɔra iyese wenai, inke pɔra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pɔra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pɔra kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kɔri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pɔ tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pɔ, e'tane tɔusewankamasen waku' pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tɔusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe pɔra ikupɔ iya. 23 E'tane kɔri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pɔ waku' non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pɔra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pɔ entai," ta'pɔ iya.

Wana' Pantomɔ

24 Sises uya tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi ka'pon tɔpa'karakai' waku' kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pɔ tɔmainaru' yau kasa. 25 Ewarupi nau, kɔri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pɔ, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pɔ miri ri umi' yau, miripan uti'pɔ. 26 Emennu'pɔ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pɔ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ e'tane, ipoitorɔ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pɔ kiyari ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku' sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pɔ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pɔ to' uya.

28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,’ ta'pu to' pi’.

“Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?’ ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi’. 30 ‘Tiwi asa'ri ri nasemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tapo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tapoitoru ton pi’,” ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi’.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

31 Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. 32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

33 Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

34 Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu. 35 Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: “Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”‡ tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

36 Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

37 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kari waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. 38 Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, 39 miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

40 “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, 42 miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. 43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kari ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nukeno' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2 13:43 2 Estaras 7:97

44 Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan epasa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

45 "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. 46 Miripan epasa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

47 "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natarunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. 49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50 miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tauy kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Euka'nuku'pu

51 "Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' mato'ka'nu'tau?" ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

52 Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53 Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. 54 Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tpu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tpana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. 55 "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? 56 Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

57 Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pu iya. 58 Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesi'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

1 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. 2 Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tpu'iyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. 3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, 4 apune para Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi

karī ri anansa' auya na'ne," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pū Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numū'pū ka'pon amū' pi', apūne pūra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pū weyu rū'pū kupū esi'pū iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratīyas mure umanumū'pū to' iwano' pe. Serī uya Era' kupū'pū ipan pe ri porī' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "F'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurokū'pū. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pū miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rū'pū ke urepaki serī yau parapi po," ta'pū. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pū tūsaurokū'pū pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupū uya kuru miri tasa' tūuya rū'pū pi' enta'nai' tūnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupū iya ri esi'pū, miripan uya tūsoisaai amū' apiyo'ma'pū inesakū'pū ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairūka'pū pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai rū'pū nee'pū to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itarū'pū uri'san ena', miripan ari'pū iya tūsan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitorū rū'san uyee'pū, miripan kon uya itekēpu ari'pū iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pū Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekū'pū Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' rū'pū etasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tū'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya serī eta'pū, miripan kon uti'pū tū'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amū' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pū, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitū'pū.

¹⁵ Ko'mamū pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorū ton uyee'pū ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pū ipi', "Innon sa'ne serī pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amū' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "To' kusenno'tū. To' a're'titi'," ta'pū iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pūreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nū'kwī moro' amū' esi," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Pūreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amū' ine'ti' uyena," ta'pū iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amū' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pū iya. Miri tūpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pūreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amū' anamū'pū iya, miripan uya tenu anamū'pū ka' winikūi', miripan uya pūreti, moro' amū' i'kwī'pitūi'ma tenki ta'pū Papa pi'. Miri tūpo, itarū'pū iya tūpoitorū ton ena', miripan ekamū'pū to' uya ka'pon amū' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' enta'na'pū ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uya kiyari punu'pi' e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arū'ti'pū. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amū' tu'kanoro esi'pū. Uri'samī'si amū', mure amū' niri esi'pū miri yau to' pokon pe pūra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pū Tuna Po

²² Inke pūra tūpoitorū ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pū Sises uya, to' utito' pe tūrawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tūuya. ²³ To' ennoko tūpo, Sises uti'pū wū' pona tikin sari ipūremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pū. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitorū ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pū inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pū kanau ri tūwipi'se, apūne pūra a'setun uyee'pū isi pe to' winikūi'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tu'poitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe pe ri to' e'taipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetaipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketaipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri takuipunu pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta' yau, ⁶ miri ke takuipunu namato' iya para iyesi. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*
tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisiin ton ki'ma'p_u Sises uya t_upiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ F_ri ri ka'pon m_uta ya' n_utiyai'ne' uya waku pe p_ura ka'pon kup_u pen; e'tane ka'pon m_uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe p_ura ka'pon kup_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurok_uine' uya Pari'si am_u' ikin_un_upa'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'p_u iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'p_u pen kuru'kato' oton uk_ui_up_un_u Ep_un po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu p_ura to' esi miri. Tenku'n_un uya tenku'n_un ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "F_ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe p_ura ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'p_u. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyese i'ri ri m_uta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon m_uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyep_u itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup_u miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyep_u; e'win, t_uron kon no'p_u a'kiri te'sen pe, t_un_umari'ma'p_u pen ni a'kiri tekumasan pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe t_uron kon pi' t_usauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kup_u miri iri pe, temiyat_u t_ukorukai' p_ura iyenta'na uya pen," ta'p_u Sises uya.

*Uri'san M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)*

²¹ Miri pata t_uninse, Sises uti'p_u Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwer_u pe p_ura te'sen uyee'p_u iki'pi'n_un_upitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'p_u, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwar_u yen pe um_ure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'p_u iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku' p_ura iyese pi', ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Enno'ki, ap_une p_ura iki'pi'n_un_upitai'ma uye'ma'p_ukapit_u kon pi' man," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'p_u miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuwer_u am_u' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru am_u' kasa te'san piya'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'p_u.

²⁶ Eiku'p_u iya, "Ipoken p_ura iyese m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ "Ewai, Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep_uru poi pi' ri t_uuta're'tisan kamoro pero am_u," ta'p_u uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p_u ne'kup_u," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi', miripan m_ure ena'p_u waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am_u' Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u; parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p_u. Wu' pona iyenuku'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisiin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya t_uसान pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p_u ta'kiri'nokon; t_uron kon nee'p_u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_usauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapit_u'p_u to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo

ri to' epit'ipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' iparemato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osorawau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron paretu miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwipitu'pu. Tapoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tapo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tape'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tapo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tapoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu (Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun pino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri'i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Iku'pu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri rato'i pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, paretu ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para paretu ne'sa' kasa para usauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon paretu para iwesi kon pi'?" ⁹ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi 5 kaisaron paretu 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pa, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron paretu 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi paretu pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paretu a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu paruwa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Karai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Karai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tau'itoto' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tau'wito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38 **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

† **16:16** Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

²³ Sises era'ti'p_u Pi'ta winik_{ai}', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan[†]!” ta'p_u. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ka'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p_ura,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi' ta'p_u, “In_u' ri upoitor_u pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kuru'usu' an_um_ui, miri awonsi'ki upikiri t_uuye'to' pe. ²⁵ Ap_une p_ura in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri wak_u esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Miri pe p_ura, i'ri t_uru iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton t_uk_uip_un_u meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki itinser_ui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p_u ke ka'pon am_u' e'mato' iya oton to' nakup_u'p_u pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep_u esa' wann_i pe te'to' yau ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri w_ui t_upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'p_u ta'kiri w_u' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, t_uron ni pe iyena'p_u, item_u' e'wel'ti'p_u w_ui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'p_u aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais_u usenpoika'p_u, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'p_u.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u Sises pi', “Uyepuru! Wak_u ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osor_uwau i'w_u' kon ami uya miri; tiki ni i'wano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais_u iwano' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usaurok_u koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' ni'ponti'p_u. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'p_u, “Umu p_use ri, Uni'n_ukan_u, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!” tawon.

⁶ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' et_uipitu'p_u, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona item_u'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'p_u to' a'pi'se'na, “E'm_u'sa'kati,” ta'p_u iya, “Ket_uipi't_uu,” ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Tenu kon an_unsa' to' uya a'tai, in_u' ene'p_u to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'p_u to' uya tiki sari.

⁹ W_u' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'p_u, “In_u' pi' ri inene'p_u kon k_usekamat_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_u'k_u pona ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uya ekama'po'p_u, “I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Irais_u kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'p_u, “I'napairi ri Irais_u uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'p_u ya”. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Irais_u uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyesi'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau,” ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Irais_u pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

† 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Anpisiin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese'pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyese'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apane para aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamak' mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe para ri iyese' ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka para iyese' ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' para uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tuko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai', e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya parata amuranu'to' pe iyese' Patawon amu' miri pe para ka'karan amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'karan amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe para iyese'," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai para e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'puri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau parata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

18*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?**(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)*

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2
 iyese. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

* **17:21** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 para

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai, iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'ma pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tiki ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru'ni ton esi ukurpanu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'ti'." ¹² Fri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tiki nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikurpanu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Fri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta'pi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tiki ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'." ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18:1 Uru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 **18:8** Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10**

Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei. **18:11** Uru' 19:10

† **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15

18 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

19 “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukai'punu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. 20 Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasas' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'pu iya.

Tusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru,” ta'pu iya. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tuperataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tuperataai amuranuku pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. 25 Ipurataai para iyepi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurapo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. 27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

28 “E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke para upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. 29 Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya para iyepi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. 31 Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. 32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. 33 Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. 34 Tusakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tuperataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epan pon, ukai'punu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Seri ton ta tuuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona. 2 Tu'kan kon anpisiin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 † 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai —100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.*" ⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kase'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tato' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kasureutana'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, it'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasarokui, ¹⁹ ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kurupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu parata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, taparusi kon ni, tukai'punu kon ni, tasan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

¹ "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tuya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' parata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ "Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' para ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' para ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Inu' uya ri ina anunsa' para iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya',' ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Tarawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon tarawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

⁹ “Tarawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tarawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu taurataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tarawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. ¹¹ Purata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. ¹² Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'tarawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tarawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴ Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amare'mura esi pi'?” ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tapanomu' i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸ “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tamunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

²² “'tu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatai'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai',” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukairunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwanu' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranuku'pu. Ta'pu

iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wapu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se, mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,
mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*
tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26 * **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turankapu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurapo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiu' e'to' oton ipu'leman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

¹⁵ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai: “Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',[†] tawon?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri tapo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nu'ku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!” ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta' auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.” ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau,” ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. “I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.
²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'F'ri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?' tukai'.
²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya.
²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "F'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kare' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kare' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe itesero iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.
³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Taron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari aku'pasa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.
³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.
³⁶ Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu.
³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,'

ta'pɔ iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɔ to' uya tɔtonpa kon pi', 'Pɔse ri kuru pɔse ri kiyari pata'se' anɔnton. Apɔne, iwipai'nokon, inanɔmɔnɔ anɔnto' kon pe,' ta'pɔ to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanɔnse to' uya eno'ma'pɔ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɔ to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɔ iya itena' tɔnonka'san pi'?" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

⁴¹ "To' ma'tanɔkɔ'pɔ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon nɔ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɔru iya tɔrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɔneporonɔ kon yapai," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɔ

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakɔ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,§

tawon?

⁴³ "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe epetanɔ'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kɔri seri ti' pona nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kɔri ti' nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipɔra ri nin," ta'pɔ iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises pantomɔ to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai tɔpi'nokon isaurokɔ tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pɔ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amɔ' pi' to' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomɔ

(Eru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'a'pɔ panton yai. Ta'pɔ iya: ² "Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi kin, tɔmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nɔ'pɔ kasa, ³ miripan uya tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ tɔnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pɔra to' esi'pɔ.

⁴ "Seri riken pe tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya, 'Apɔne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki eka'nɔ'sa' ton paka munki amɔ' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pɔ iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pɔra to' utipitɔ'pɔ, miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainarɔ ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnɔ ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Tɔron kon uya ipoitorɔ ton a'si'pɔ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɔ ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisaai amɔ' ennoko'pɔ kamoro to' winin nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ "Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenɔ' iyese'pɔ. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɔ kon ni mɔki'matai', ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɔ' tɔneporonɔ kon ni amɔranɔ'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakɔ ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' ke.

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɔra iyesei.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura ipon. 12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesi'pu. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa puroro'i pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititi'i'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya.

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anumu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Hru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupunokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamak*i*; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tuuya ke Sises uya ta'pu. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena’,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun* nee'pu itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Hru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wui yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'pu to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tuumu'tai' pura ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya itiwano' pe. 25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke pura tuno'pu tunonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. 26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure pura ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. 27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. 28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune pura 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pura, apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. 30 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. 31 E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'?” 32 ‘Papa

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Hru' 13:28 22:14 2 Estaras 8:3 * 22:19 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 22:23 Inkupa'pu 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5

uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amara'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.† ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amarasas' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tri' pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya paku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesi'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamayasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune para tausau'ro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyesi tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tauwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tupon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin

† 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

ka'pon amu' kuru'po'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tana'ama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa' nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, 'Ukupunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikupunu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kuru ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyese.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi' nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', kuru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarakena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: kuru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' kati—kuru ku'nin waku pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantarunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

¹⁹ Itenu punon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon. ²² Kuri Epan

* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyese.

tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' t̄usauro'sen, usaurok̄a miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a', imiri'nokon wak̄a pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'n̄anpanin—min, tir̄a miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' t̄anin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'p̄a awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kup̄a pi' iwesi'p̄a kon nesii'no, iwapi-yaro' teno'mai' p̄ara. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iik̄an kon eke ri kiyamer̄a tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a', imiri'nokon wak̄a pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'saw̄a kon, aparapii kon kor̄aka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentali e'nito' miri awonsi'ki am̄are' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si am̄a'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'saw̄a kon, aparapii kon ikor̄akaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wak̄a pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a', imiri'nokon wak̄a pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikor̄akasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wak̄a pe t̄ausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'p̄a r̄u'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe t̄aron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wak̄a pe iye'kup̄a kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a', imiri'nokon wak̄a pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' am̄a' uruwasi' ot̄on ti' akap̄ita'p̄a auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ip̄ar̄a'tip̄ita' auya'nokon. ³⁰ 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mam̄a pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'p̄a nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' am̄a' t̄u'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane i'iwano' kon pe i'isekama kon kamoro pu'kena' am̄a' t̄u'kanin n̄a'san payan n̄a'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon am̄a' n̄asara'ti'p̄a, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!’ ta'p̄a iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'p̄a, “Imiri'nokon, ik̄ui am̄a' kasa te'san, ayain̄am̄a kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' ya-pai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' am̄a', ta'kwar̄akena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am̄a' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton t̄u'kato' auya'nokon ot̄on miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ot̄on i'usenupato' kon iw̄a' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon ot̄on t̄aron ni pata yapai'ne t̄aron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ot̄on ipokena' ton m̄an̄a enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eper̄a m̄an̄a awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen m̄an̄a p̄u'ku' pona ri, inwini'p̄a kon ip̄areman nito' iw̄a' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

³⁷ “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' am̄a' t̄u'kanin n̄a'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon w̄ipi'nin n̄a'san. Inke ri imunki am̄a' am̄aran̄ak̄a i'se esi'p̄a, kiritiki uya t̄amunki am̄a' am̄aran̄ak̄a kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kup̄a uya i'se p̄ara iwesi'p̄a

kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai*' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'panu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainamui wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai. ¹⁸ Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen kau'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

²⁰ Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7** 2 Estaras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7
24:18 Uru' 17:31

pata epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ kasa pɔra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pɔra iyesi yau inke pɔra, inɔ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanɔmu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kɔrai man seri yau,' miri pe pɔra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau. ²⁴ Apɔne pɔra enku'tinin nan kɔrai amɔ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanɔmu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tɔuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ "Inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitau; miri pe pɔra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau. ²⁷ Apɔne pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uye'pɔ wini nɔsenyai'ne' wɔi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amɔ' amɔrato' oton," ta'pɔ iya.

Kɔrai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ɔru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke pɔra ri, usewankaman pata'pɔ pe,
 " 'Wɔi enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amɔ' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'takɔukato' oton.'†

³⁰ "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tɔuta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanɔmu'san amɔranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wɔi uye'kapɔ a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupɔ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mɔra'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pɔra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupɔ pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epɔn miri awonsi'ki non pɔra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inɔ' Uya Miri Wɔi I'tu Pɔra Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Ɔru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Inɔ' uya miri wɔi miri pe pɔra iwekusi i'tu pɔra ri iyesi; inseru amɔ' Epɔn pon kon uya ri, miri pe pɔra imu uya ri† e'tane ikɔipɔnu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'pɔ na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ a'tai. ³⁸ Apɔne pɔra wɔi ton i'mɔnpɔ rawiron yau, ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ i'mɔnpɔ uye'pɔ pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pɔ

24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Ɔru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Ɔru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ **24:36** Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pɔra imu uya ri ta pɔra iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8

iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taran'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomara a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taran'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taran'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu'

ewomū'pū miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pū miri.

11 “Emennū'pū ri kamoro nin si uyee'pū miri, miripan kon uya ta'pū, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pū to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pū iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pū iya.

13 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apūne para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pū Sises uya tūpoitorū ton pi'.

Osorūwawon Kon Ipoitorū Ton Pantomū

(Uru' 19:11-27)

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tūpoitorū ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tūnin. 15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* tūru'pū iya, tūron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tūru'pū iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata tūru'pū iya. To' repa'pū iya miri to' uya ikupū poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pū tautito' ya'. 16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nū'pū uti'pū inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, emennū'pū tūpoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pū. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nū'pū uti'pū inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pū. 18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nū'pū uti'pū, non aka'pū iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamū'pū iya'.

19 “Inke ri tūuko'mamū tūpo, to' epuru enna'po'pū to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tūparataai eseru koneka'pū. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nū'pū uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tūneporo'pū tūru'pū itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pū auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tūtarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pū iya.

21 “'Wakū kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorū, wakū miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nū'kwī ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanū'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pū iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nū'pū uyee'pū tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tūtarawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pū iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pū ipi', 'Wakū kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorū, wakū miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nū'kwī ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanū'ki,' ta'pū iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paiki eponin nū'pū uyee'pū, miripan uya ta'pū tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pū pen ni anūnnin pe iwesi, ite' intarū'pitu'pū pen ni amaranū'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'nāmū'pū, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pū non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pū iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pū itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitorū! I'tu auya si unpimi'pū pen ni anūnnin pe esi, ite' untarū'pitu'pū pen ni amaranū'nin pe esi? 27 Uparataai ri sa'ne mutarū'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwū' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pū iya.

28 “Miri p̄arata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron p̄arata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Ap̄ane p̄ara tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe p̄ara na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma p̄aroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t̄uyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'p̄u iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u a'tai t̄ameruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki t̄inseruui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri t̄upataron kon am̄arato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' t̄uru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' t̄ukamisi winikui'.

34 “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon uk̄aip̄anu n̄ap̄rema'san. Anan̄amanu kon an̄anti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'p̄u pata e'kaa'p̄u si'kiri ri, 35 ap̄ane p̄ara iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'p̄u auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. 36 Ipon p̄ara esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'p̄u kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'p̄u kon,' tato' iya oton.

37 “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan ina uya iyeweku'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p̄u ina uya? 38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iki'ma'p̄u ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon p̄ara ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iponti'p̄u ina uya? 39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe p̄ara pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p̄u aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

40 “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄asamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, t̄ukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄apa'n̄aku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n̄akoneka'p̄u makoi miri awonsi'ki it̄inseruui ton iwano' pe! 42 Ap̄ane p̄ara iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi; 43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ara iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ara ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' p̄ara iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ara pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ara iyesi?' tato' oton.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ara na'ne', p̄asamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ara ri iyesi.'

46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

26

*To' E'kama'pɥ Sises A'si Pi'**(Ma' 14:1-2; Ɔru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)*

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɥuya tɥpo, Sises uya ta'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatɥi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɥ Weyu Ru'pɥ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tɥto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɥ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɥpo si, use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ epuru ton amara'pɥ. To' e'seporo'pɥ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.
⁴ To' e'kama'pɥ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɥuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu ru'pɥ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amɥ uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pɥ Pe'tani Po**(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)*

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɥ tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'pɥ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɥ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɥ iya, tateire' po tenai' tepɥru piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɥ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɥ, miripan kon uya, “Ɔ'rito' pe ima'tanɥku iya?” ta'pɥ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kɥrɥpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɥ tɥrɥi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɥ, miripan uya ta'pɥ to' pi', “Ɔ'ri to' pe pɥse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakɥ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɥra iyese ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nɥsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɥ kaisa ri inkupɥ'pɥ ru'pɥ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɥ pe ri,” ta'pɥ iya.

*Isutas E'kama'pɥ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɥuya**(Ma' 14:10-11; Ɔru' 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɥ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɥ use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “Ɔ'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itɥsa' uya yau?” ta'pɥ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirɥpa pɥrata pun i'tu'pɥ itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɥ itɥto' tɥuya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'**(Ma' 14:12-21; Ɔru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ A'sarutanɥ'sa' Pen Pɥreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɥ ton uyee'pɥ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɥ Weyu Ru'pɥ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pɥ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nɥkoneka'pɥ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɥ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɥ Weyu Ru'pɥ kupɥ uya i'iwɥ tau,” tukai', mekamatɥi' ipi',”

ta'pua iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitorua ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pua, ta'pua iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pua tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepua piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pua iya to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pua iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pua, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pua Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pua, "Kuri taya ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' i' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pua iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pua, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pua iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pua.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya paretu anumu'pua, miripan uya tenki ta'pua Papa pi'. I'kwipi'pua iya, miripan ekamu'pua iya tupoitorua ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pua iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pua, miripan uya tenki ta'pua Papa pi'. To' ena' itaru'pua iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸ Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukurunu e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pua iya.

³⁰ Eren‡ pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pua Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pua Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Hru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pua, "Seri ewarupui tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa', " "Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'tanu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'. ³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pua iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pua Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pua, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupui tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pua iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pua. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pua.

Sises Ipurema'pua Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Hru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pua tupoitorua ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pua iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pua iya, miripan ena'pua pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pua to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

ri. ³⁸ “Uyewan man ika'ni' p̄ra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tan̄ka iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹ Iti'p̄u miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona tem̄a' po, miripan ip̄rema'p̄u, “Uk̄aip̄un̄u, iye'kup̄u pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' n̄tamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyesseru awiri,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n̄amu eporo'p̄u. Pi'ta ekama'po'p̄u iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am̄a' esi poken p̄ra iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kw̄i ri?” ta'p̄u iya. ⁴¹ “Tenu ke esii'ma ip̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar̄u esi ink̄u'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm̄ara,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'a'p̄u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip̄remase'na. “Uk̄aip̄un̄u, iye'kup̄u poken p̄ra ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken p̄ra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyesseru ne'kup̄u,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n̄unpi'sa' eporo'p̄u iya, ap̄ne p̄ra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi' ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip̄remaka'se'na kanan iti'p̄u itosor̄awano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t̄wip̄rema'p̄u kasa ri mari iyep̄rema'p̄u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Miri si e'n̄un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap̄ne enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t̄makooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'm̄u'sa'kati'! Ut̄inpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises A'si'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p̄u. Ipokon pe anp̄isin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p̄u, use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄a' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t̄nku'ton ekamasa' esi'p̄u to' pi': “K̄ari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri; ma'sit̄u'!” tasa' esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p̄u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan a'su'ka'p̄u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'p̄u iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄a' uti'p̄u Sises win̄ku' miripan kon uya a'si'p̄u.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya t̄suparaai mo'ka'p̄u, miripan uya use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru poitor̄u pana a'ti'p̄u. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'p̄u ipi', “Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'p̄u ya'! Kamoro supara apur̄inin n̄u'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ It̄u auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi miri, uk̄aip̄un̄u pi' ip̄remato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anp̄isin ton kuru ri inser̄u am̄a' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti p̄ra ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'p̄u iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u anp̄isin pi', “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am̄a' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am̄a' esa' pe uya'sise'na? W̄u' kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man n̄ito', ip̄reman n̄ito' iw̄u' p̄u'ka' tau tereutai' ka'pon am̄a' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon p̄ra ri.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe para, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu' uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu' iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu' Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Hru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu' Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu' erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu' kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu' pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausauro'san esi'pu'.

Emennu'pu' tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu' iya," ta'pu' to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusemoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu' iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu' e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu' ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai† pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu' iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu' eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta' auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta' uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu' Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu' iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku' etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu' iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu' to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu' itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamak'ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu' to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Hru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu' iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu' tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu' iya.

⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu' puroroi mura'tai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu' iya.

† 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁷² I'tunin pe p̄ra kanan iye'ku'kaa'p̄u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "K̄ri ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'p̄u t̄po kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p̄u Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri k̄ri ri to' tonpa, ausaurok̄u eseru uya iyekama," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'n̄k̄u'p̄u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usaurok̄u pi'. K̄ri ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturum̄u'p̄u. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya', "Osor̄awau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya p̄ra man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturum̄u rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaram̄u'p̄u ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanak̄u' kuru, tanporo use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ekoneka'p̄u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t̄auya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpita'p̄u, miripan ari'p̄u to' uya Paire', kop̄na ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p̄u Tiwano' Pe

(Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin n̄u'p̄u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p̄u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p̄u Sises eparankasa' t̄auya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir̄upa pun na'po'p̄u use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p̄un ni m̄un̄u teparankai'," ta'p̄u iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kup̄u? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p̄rata pun eno'ma'p̄u use'man n̄ito', ip̄areman n̄ito' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta', miripan enna'po'p̄u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p̄rata pun amuku'p̄u, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Main, Mosi' winon ni p̄remek̄u pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai p̄rata yen ya', ap̄ne p̄ra m̄un epe'p̄u pe iyesi ke," ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u miri p̄rata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup̄u'p̄u to' uya ka'k̄aran am̄u' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon am̄u' uya miri pata esak̄u M̄un Pata'se' tukai' seri p̄u'k̄u pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p̄u ru'p̄u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p̄u se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir̄upa pun an̄um̄u'p̄u, Esuwer̄u am̄u' n̄ukup̄u'p̄u itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri p̄rata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p̄u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p̄u awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p̄u Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄u kop̄na Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p̄u Paire' uya, "Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin pe' imiri?" ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'p̄u iya.

¹² Use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'p̄u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Eta auya pɛra pe' iyese ɪri pe to' usauroku ipi'?” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pɛ pen ni, ɪri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopɛna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pɛ To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Hru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Kopɛna eseru esi'pɛ ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanɛmɛ'pɛ. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pɛ, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amɛrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pɛ, “Nai kɛri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atɛu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pɛra Sises, Kɛrai† tato' kati?” ta'pɛ iya. ¹⁸ Apɛne pɛra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tɛuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pɛ uya se main enno'sa' esi'pɛ ipiya: “Ƒri pe kɛri ri, i'ri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ pen ni ka'pon ku'kupɛ. ɪri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kɛri ri uriya,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uya ka'pon amɛ' pori'ma'pɛ to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanɛkai'ma.

²¹ Kopɛna uya to' ekama'po'pɛ, “Nai kɛri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atɛu iyena'nokon?” ta'pɛ iya.

“Parapas,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²² “Ƒri pe ken si Sises, Kɛrai tato' ipi' kupɛ uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pɛ.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²³ “Ƒrito' pe? Ƒri ɪri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pɛ Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pɛ i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pɛra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pɛ. Tuna anɛmɛ'pɛ iya, miripan isemiyaku'pɛ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tamakooi ke pɛra esi seri pɛse ri ka'pon mɛnu pi'. Iyena'nokon ni iyese miri!” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amɛ' iwano' pe imɛnu nesii!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pɛ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupɛ'pɛ iya, miri awonsi'ki itɛrɛ'pɛ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pɛ Soisa Amɛ' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopɛna soisaai amɛ' uya si Sises ari'pɛ kopɛna pe e'ni iwa' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amɛ' amɛranɛkɛ'pɛ Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'pɛ, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pɛ, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tikɛ ke te'sen e'mepitɛ'pɛ aro', kɛron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pɛ. To' uya iyɛi'ti'pɛ itenwo'netɛ winon itemiyatɛ ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitɛ'pɛ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pɛ. “Miyari, Esuwerɛ amɛ' kin!” ta'pɛ to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitɛ'pɛ ipona; itɛi mo'ka'pɛ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitɛ'pɛ. ³¹ Isapema tɛpo, to'

† 27:17 Kɛrai; miri pe pɛra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p_u To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Korako'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'p_u ta'naku'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,† ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tau'itan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'p_u to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'p_u to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morakanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p_u. ⁴² "Turon kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyesi! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p_u.

Sises Eriku'p_u
(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku' pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'p_u. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'p_u, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapatani?" ta'p_u iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'p_u miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' iki'p_u iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'p_u.

⁴⁹ E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu' enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nankaa'p_u, miripan uya ta'kwaru'p_u.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'p_u inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'p_unu amu' esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morapitu'p_u. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'p_u, miripan waku' ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'p_u kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'p_u miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'p_u po, Sises

† 27:34 Eren 69:21 † 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'naku'p_u to' uya takaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'p_u to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu' 2:18-20 27:46 Eren 22:1 27:48 Eren 69:21 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33

e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'p_u miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya to' ene'p_u.

⁵⁴ Roman am_u' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'p_u am_u' uti i'tu'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'p_u, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'p_u, miripan kon uya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'p_u miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'p_u.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u enpitu' pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'p_u Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'p_u i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki am_u' san.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankap_u koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'p_u. Itese' esi'p_u Isole', Sises poitor_u pe iyenasa' ru'p_u. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'p_u Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tausoisaa' ton apiyo'ma'p_u Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'p_u miri. Iwonti'p_u iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu' ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p_u tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'p_u iya, miripan nin si uti'p_u miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato' pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si am_u' uti'p_u Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'p_u esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wai pata'p_u pe e'ma'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wai pu'ku' pona ri ima'ta'p_u awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitor_u ton uyep_u miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon am_u' pi', 'Sises e'ma'sa'kakaa'p_u man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'p_u entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaa' ton ati'," ta'p_u Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'p_u iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'p_u miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'p_u waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa am_u' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'p_u miri.

28

Sises E'ma'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'p_u Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'p_u esi'p_u, ap_une para Itepuru inseru' u'ti esi'p_u Ep_u poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'p_u, miripan uya ti' ama'p_u imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'p_u. ³ Sirin pe iyese'p_u kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'p_u ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa am_u' etuipitu'p_u ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'p_u to' uta'mo'ka'p_u iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nantau! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶E'tane ipara man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanta'ti'. ⁷Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etapi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' ta'uta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰“Kenari'nantau!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹²Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya. ¹³“Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴Seri etasa' kopana uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. ²⁰To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku tapi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pu tauko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nakupu'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esi'pu tupo, imenukanin uya inke para ri Sises e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'naku'pu waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni namenuka'pu tapi'pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, * Sises Kurai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,"†

tawon.

³ "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',' ‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'. § ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon para iyese. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3

Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'p_u kiyamer_u i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'p_u ipokur_u pe iworopai pi'. Kairau am_u miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'p_u. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupit_u Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n_ukan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyesi'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_ui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u pokon pe iyesi'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepit_u pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya t_ukup_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_unsa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_uam_u'p_u, ²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon

1:6 2 Kin Am_u 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 2:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

usekama'popitü'pü tiwano' kon pe, "T'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwarü ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pü to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pü inke püra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitü'pü Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Üru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' tapai, to' uti'pü Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pü to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pü esi'pü e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke püra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pü ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pü ipiya', itemiyatü pi' ta'sii' i'mü'sa'ka'pü iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pü, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pü.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wüi enu pata'pü pe, ka'pon amü' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarü yen ton nee'pü Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amü' amüra'pü müra'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitü'pü to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarü ton ni enno'pitu'pü iya. Makoi a'kwarü ton usaurokü i'se püra ri iyese'pü, apüne püra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipürema'pü Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Üru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanaküi' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mü'sa'ka'pü, miripan uti'pü iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipüremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pü iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pü to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "Türon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pü iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pü siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarü ton ni enno'pitu'pü iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pü Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Üru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pü Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanümü'pü ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, wakü pe ukupü auya," ta'pü iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pü§ ipi'. Temiyatü inka'pü iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pü. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wakü pe e'ki!" ta'pü iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon erekü usepi'ti'pü, miripan ena'pü wakü pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke püra enoko'pü ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturüi', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pü iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kári ri ka'pon uti'pü siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nü'pü pe Sises epa'ka poken püra ri iyese'pü eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amü' uye'pitu'pü mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe püra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pü tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § 1:41 Türon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pü tawon esi. 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pᵘ Sises Uya (*Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ƴru' 5:17-26*)

¹ Emennᵘpᵘ po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pᵘ Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tᵘpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pᵘ. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amᵘ amᵘra'pᵘ, pata oton pᵘra ri pata tᵘku'se mᵘra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pᵘ itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nᵘn kon ka'pon amᵘ uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pᵘ ipiya'. ⁴ Apᵘne pᵘra anpisin pe ka'pon amᵘ esi pi' itᵘra tᵘuya'nokon poken pᵘra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pᵘ to' uya iᵘti nakapu yai Sises epoᵘ, miri awonsi'ki aka tᵘkon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pᵘ to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pᵘ, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pᵘ, “Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pᵘ iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pᵘ tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurokᵘ? Inᵘ ri sa'ne makoi pi' tᵘsentu'masen pᵘra ri iyesi miri ko, Papa rikᵘn!” ta'pᵘ to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarᵘ yau i'tu'pᵘ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pᵘ to' pi', “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe pᵘra iwa pᵘse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,’ ta, miri pe pᵘra, ‘Te'mᵘ'sa'ka'i' ayapon tanᵘnse enta,’ ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito’,” ta'pᵘ iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pᵘ, ¹¹ “Ta uya ipi', e'mᵘ'sa'ka', ayapon anᵘnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!” ta'pᵘ.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mᵘ'sa'ka'pᵘ, tapon anᵘmᵘ'pᵘ iya, miripan uti'pᵘ. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pᵘ, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitᵘ'pᵘ, “Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pᵘra ri man!” tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pᵘ Sises Uya Tᵘpoitorᵘ Pe (*Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ƴru' 5:27-32*)

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pᵘ kanan parau ku'pᵘri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amᵘ uyee'pᵘ ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pᵘ. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin, Ripai, Arᵘ'piyas mu ene'pᵘ iya, iyereutasa' pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'to' iwᵘ' tau. Sises uya ta'pᵘ ipi', “Uya'kiri isi'ki,” miripan Ripai e'mᵘ'sa'ka'pᵘ, iti'pᵘ iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nᵘn pi' Ripai iwᵘ' tau tu'kan kon ni pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pᵘ enta'nᵘn pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᵘ ton pokon pe ri, apᵘne pᵘra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amᵘ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pᵘ pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitorᵘ ton ekama'po'pᵘ, “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?” ta'pᵘ.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pᵘ, miripan kon eiku'pᵘ iya, “Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amᵘ' esi miri ta'ta i'se pᵘra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amᵘ' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken,” ta'pᵘ iya.

Ƴri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman? (*Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ƴru' 5:33-39*)

18 Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Firi pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiro'au'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tapiro'au'nokon iye'tane. 20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

21 "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. 22 Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

23 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tauti'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. 24 Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, iri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

25 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nakupu'pu tapiro'au' ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? 26 Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' puresi pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. 28 Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

1 Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasu' itemiyatu esi'pu. 2 Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. 3 Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasu' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. 4 Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesipu ya'. 6 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tause'napato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan

kon e'seporo'p_u kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'p_u Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'p_u Parau Ku'p_{iri} E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'p_u ipikiri. ⁸ P_usamoro uyee'p_u Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'p_u Sises piya', ap_une p_ura inkup_una etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Ap_une p_ura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon am_u' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'p_u tau'ta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwar_u yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapit_u'p_u irakui', miripan kon upirot_uanpita'p_u, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwar_u yen ton panama'p_u, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t_upi'.

Sises Uya T_upoitor_u Ton An_um_u'p_u
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'p_u w_u' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'p_u, miripan kon uyee'p_u ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon an_um_u'p_u iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'p_u iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t_upiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ t_umeruntir_u ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwar_u enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ P_usamoro si inan_um_u'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'p_u); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'p_u iya, Kor_ume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ar_u'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'p_u na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipup_u
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewom_u'p_u iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan am_urakaa'p_u Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton enta'nato' a'tai p_ura ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'p_u, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²² T_uron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'p_u, "Pirisipup_u‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi am_u' epuru wini makoi a'kwar_u ton enpa'kapit_u iya miri," ta'p_u.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon am_u' ki'ma'p_u t_upiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'p_u iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? ²⁴ Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mam_u pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiw_u' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mam_u pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mam_u pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, miri pe p_ura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman am_u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** P_urisipup_u - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

²⁷ “Inu' ri ewomu para iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau,” tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tauwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ “Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyese wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanaku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kari tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpi'tu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nukui'ma para ri.

* **3:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. **3:29** Uru' 12:10 **4:1** Uru' 5:1-3

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kasa' pi' nin nasentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya."

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyesei? F'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyesei. F'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke para to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tauzewankamasan, iparataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iye'peta para ikupu. ²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusu O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusu o'koi' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri? ²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesei; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesei. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iye'petato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? F'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesei, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 **4:29** Isoweru 3:13

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuk_u poken. ³⁴ Panton tapuri' p_ura to' auro'ka iya poken p_ura ri iyesi'p_u. E'tane t_upoitor_u ton poken pe tesi a'tai tikiin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutan_uka'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon am_u nimi'p_u to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon uya ari'p_u. Taron ni ton ni kanau am_u esi'p_u moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'p_u kanau yau, isem_unuk_u poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitor_u ton uya enpaka'p_u, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p_ura ri iyesi miri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'm_u'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremek_u'p_u, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tatuka!" ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p_u, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe ri pata ena'p_u.

⁴⁰ T_upoitor_u ton pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Tri pi' iyenari'n_um_u kon? Anapurin_u kon p_ura ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etai'pi'sa' esi'p_u, "In_u' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popit_u'p_u. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwar_u Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* am_u nono pona to' uti'p_u, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'p_u. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwar_u esi'p_u, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'p_u uruwai' koro'tau, in_u' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken p_ura ri iye-naka'sa' esi'p_u, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken p_ura ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyat_u ton auronpitu'p_u to' uya esi'p_u i'sen am_u ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu'p_u iya. In_u' uya ereutanuk_u poken p_ura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'p_u. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'p_u uruwai' miri awonsi'ki w_u' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'n_unpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, iyeka'tum_u'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukup_u i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Seri ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "In_u' iyese'?" ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau am_u uyese'," tukai' eik_u'p_u iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'p_u miri pata yapai iri a'kwar_u ton ennoko iya namai'.

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarrens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta.

† 5:2 makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuru ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. ¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono konapai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se pu'a, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)*

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, taurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya pu'a pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numa ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

[‡] 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyese. 5:26 Topayas 2:10

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, anapurin_u uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai' p_ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p_u itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'p_u to' maimu inetapai p_ura ri, e'tane ta'p_u iya ipi', "Ke-nari'n_um_ui, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan in_u' ri uti i'se p_ura iyese'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'p_u itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya t_utano'masan eke pe ri ene'p_u, pokoi pe ri t_uuki'pi'n_unpi'se ri t_uukaransan eta'p_u. ³⁹ Miripan ewom_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? Fri pi' aukaram_u kon? M_ure eri'sa' pen, iye'n_um_u riken," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p_u iya, m_ure k_uip_un_u miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osor_uwawon kon niken t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyewom_u'p_u m_ure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'p_u iya ("Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta t_uuya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iw_upiyaai pe iyese'p_u). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p_u. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p_u, "K_usekamat_u in_u' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri r_u'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'p_u iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Fru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata n_um_u'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya', ipoitor_u ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau, miripan eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'p_u. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'p_u p_use ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'p_u. "Fri ri pu'ket_u ke irepasa' pe iyese? Fri kasa ri eke ri Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' p_use ri? Meri m_ure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p_ura nai?" ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon ikin_um_u'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama p_ura iyese," ta'p_u iya. ⁵ Eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya poken p_ura ri iyese'p_u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat_u riken nonkapitu'p_u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am_u' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'p_u iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyese pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Fru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'p_u eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am_u' enupapitu' pi'. ⁷ T_upoitor_u ton, 12 kaisaron kon t_uki'mai' t_upiya', to' enno'pitu'p_u iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p_u iya to' meruntir_u ke, makoi a'kwar_u entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p_u iya, "Fri ri k_usat_u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t_uwenantu ke p_ura ri, t_upaikii ke p_ura ri, p_urata p_ura ri ipokur_u kon yau matitu'.

⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyesei yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Taron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Taron kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tanmari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyesei'pu, ²⁰ apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'pu i'tu tauya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tauya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'pu.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "Tri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tausenu'pi' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tausuroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyesei'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke para i'pairakanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu.

6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Taron ni imenukasa', Kuri ri, tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 **6:18** Uru' 3:19-20

28 Miripan uya inee'p_u parapi po, miripan uya ituru'p_u uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'p_u tusan ena'. 29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitor_u ru'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u, iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon ti akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amara'p_u Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupa'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p_u tauya'nokon ni ekama'p_u. 31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'p_u, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyese'p_u. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p_u iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap_u kon pa," ta'p_u iya. 32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya to' ene'p_u, to' i'tu'p_u to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum_u'p_u tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p_u to' rawiri.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, ap_une para to' esi'p_u karimeru am_u' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u tu'kan pi' ri.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p_u.

36 "Ka'pon am_u' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am_u' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p_u to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eiku'p_u iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p_u iya.

Ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p_u† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko p_ureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Tri kaisa ri ru'kwi p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap_une entanti'," ta'p_u iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am_u' man," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p_u tupoitor_u ton pi', "Ka'pon am_u' amaranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'p_u iya.

40 Ka'pon am_u' ereutapitu'p_u tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

41 Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am_u' anumu'p_u. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'p_u iya. Ituru'p_u iya tupoitor_u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am_u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am_u' kupu'p_u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

42 Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, 43 miripan ipoitor_u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' tonpa'p_u e'nonkasa' anuku'p_u.

44 Warawoti'si am_u' p_ureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 5,000 kaisa ri.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p_u—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap_une Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

Sises Usari'pua Tuna Po
(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Inke para tapoitorua ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pua iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi tapo, wua' pona iti'pua ipuremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mama pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pua parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pua tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ Tapoitorua ton utanpokuma ene'pua iya, takanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pua to' winikai' tauyepua ke. Awanakai', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pua parau ku'piri paroro' po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pua.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'piri paroro' po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwarapua pe to' uya ekama'pua, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pua, ⁵⁰ apune para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pua ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tau," ta'pua iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pua kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pua, miripan poitorua ton usewansiuka'pua, ⁵² apune para to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' para iyesi'pua i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe paretu esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pua.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pua Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 14:34-36*)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pua Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya takanwa kon ewa'ti'pua miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amua' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pua. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pua, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pua ipiya', miri airi iyese tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amua', umi amua' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amua' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pua karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pua takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nua'san usepi'tipitu'pua.

7

Wakua Miri Awonsi'ki Wakua Pen
(*Ma'siu 15:1-9*)

¹ Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amarasas' esi'pua Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitorua ton enta'na ene'pua iri, ikorakasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korakasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴ Fri ri karapo'po iwua' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorakasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pua kon ni kupua iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, takoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawua kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amua' ri koruka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pua, "Fri pe iyese pi' ipoitorua ton esi para iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pua awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pua to' uya.

* **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa', Fri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyese karapo'po iwua' tapai tauye'sa' kon tapo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amua' ri, tawon para iyese.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama; e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' iparema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.[‡] tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupto' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Fkuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'^S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukaipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukaipunu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'F'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukaipunu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"[†] ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyese? ¹⁹ Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. ²¹ Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,[‡] miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. ²⁵ Inke para ri etasa' tauya

[‡] 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 ^S 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 [†] 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma'k 4:23 enki.) [‡] 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.

a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi[§] a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tamure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakarui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tamure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Puan, Imaimu Puan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'puri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana puan, tausuro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokamanin para ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana puan koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu puan koneka iya tausuro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

¹ Inke kuru para ri miri tapo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese pi', Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, ² "Usentu'mayai' pusanoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai ta'uti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau pusanoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan ⁷ kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino paretu anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', to'

[§] 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu ⁷ kaisaron pa'siki'ti tape'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epan winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pureti ari to' uya pura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune pura pureti pura iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pura ri pe', miri pe pura ito'ka'naku auya'nokon pura ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pura iyese? Tapanu ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pura ri? Iyenu kon yau pura nai? ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tape'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tape'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu taru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai, ka'pon amu' senyai, e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatu takaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe.
²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osorawau wai tupo tukai'.
³² Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.
³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tapoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!†" ta'pu iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para ri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe tapiya', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tapi' ri tau'puka'se, takurusukuui tananse nuyepui upikiri.
³⁵ Apone para inu' ri kari tauko'manto'‡ inonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tauko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.
³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku!
³⁷ Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?
³⁸ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon miri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyepu a'tai takuipunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ƴru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³ Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' raku', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese'pu, apune para kari ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tuu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ƴru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikuipanu pi'.

* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ƴru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

“Mure pe iyesei'pu si'kiri ri,” ta'pu iya. ²² “Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyesei yau,” ta'pu iya.

²³ “I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesei, 'Iku'pu auya poken iyesei yau,' makayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke para warawo' mure kupa'pu uya tuku'pi'namu pe, “Apu'ri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupa'ya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† es-eremeku'pu iya, “Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomui,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upi'rorumu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, “Iyeri'sa',” ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, “I'ri pe ken si iyesei pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesei?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ “I'ri pen ni, ipareman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usau'ro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹ apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyesei'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?” ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku para iyesei'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pita esi'pu.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, “Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesei, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Temekon tutuse iwoi mure ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷ “Inu' uya ri pasamoro mure amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyesei yau uyesei' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyesei yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyanno'nin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ “Ti'sa,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyesei' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyesei pi',” ta'pu iya.

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tuu, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyesi miri tupo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. ⁴¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kurai^S iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pasamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.* ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'.† ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸ Miri yau, "to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.‡

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe," ta'pu iya.

10

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' tuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, "I'ri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. ⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,* tasa' iya. ⁷ 'Miri wenai, warawo'

9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 **S 9:41** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.'

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni. ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4;

Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

uya tukupuna miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya,† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nayepui upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya. 16 Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutase to' purrema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

18 "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. 19 Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurukai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupuna miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ tawon," ta'pu iya.

20 "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken para. 25 Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

† 10:7 Taron ni imenuka' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon para iyese. ‡ 10:8

Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3 § 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

²⁷To' enei' ma Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

²⁹"Inapairi ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'p_u Sises uya, "inu' ri k_uri t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usan, t_uk_uip_un_u, t_umunki am_u' miri pe p_ura t_umainer_u ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki wak_u itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰eke pe ri tepe'p_u eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usanon, t_umunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki t_umainer_u ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'mat_u pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat_u pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

Itosorawano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p_u Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³²To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitor_u ton usewan-siukasa' esi'p_u, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan t_upoitor_u ton pantaka'p_u, miripan uya t_upi' te'ku'ton ekama'p_u to' pi'. ³³"Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan t_uto' oton to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen ena'. ³⁴Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapit_u ipona, to' uya ari'po'pit_u; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorawau wai pata'p_u pe, iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'pon_u

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kup_u auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁶"I'ri ken kup_u uya i'se me'at_u iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁷"Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai k_urore po," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁸"I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyese," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe p_ura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁹"Ina uya ri ikup_u," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensin_u ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰E'tane ereutapai me'at_u'ne' uyenwo'net_u miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kup_u uya poken p_ura iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'p_u. ⁴²Sises uya tanporo to' am_uranak_u'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwer_u am_u' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya t_umerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitor_u kon pe, ⁴⁴miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵Ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki t_uuko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' epe' pe," ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pᵁ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pᵁ. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᵁ ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amᵁ' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasā' esi'pᵁ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanᵁn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kᵁri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tᵁuya a'tai, uki'pi'nᵁnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pᵁ, "Sises, Tepi' pa rᵁ'pᵁ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pᵁ iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremekᵁ'pᵁ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nᵁnpi'tᵁ'pᵁ, "Tepi' pa rᵁ'pᵁ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pᵁ iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'takᵁ'ka'pᵁ, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pᵁ.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pᵁ, "Epori'ma! E'mᵁ'sa'ka! Hki'ma iya," ta'pᵁ to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tᵁpon pᵁro'pon nin si eno'ma'pᵁ iya miri, te'sanᵁmᵁ pe iye'mᵁ'sa'ka'pᵁ, miripan uyee'pᵁ Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "Fᵁri kupᵁ uya i'se me'an iᵁwano' pe?" ta'pᵁ Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai, *ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pᵁ.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinᵁ uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pᵁ Sises uya ipi'. Inke pᵁra ri, ennin pe iyena'pᵁ, miripan nin si uti'pᵁ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pᵁ Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wᵁpᵁ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitorᵁ ton ennoko'pᵁ ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti'iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mᵁre ewa'tisa', inᵁ' uti'pᵁ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mᵁne'tai' seri ya'. ³ Inᵁ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Fᵁrito' pe miri kupᵁ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pᵁra inna'poto' pe tᵁuya ri, 'makatᵁi' ipi'," ta'pᵁ iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mᵁre eporo'pᵁ pᵁroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mᵁra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amᵁ' uya, "Fᵁri kupᵁ auya'nokon, kᵁri ri isa'ka'si mᵁre meukayatᵁi'ne?" ta'pᵁ to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pᵁ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pᵁ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupᵁ'pᵁ. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mᵁre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tᵁpon kon tᵁpiti'pᵁ to' uya ipᵁro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pᵁ. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amᵁ' uya tᵁpon kon ta'nᵁkᵁ'pᵁ asanta tawiri, tᵁron kon uya miri'tawon yᵁi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nᵁ'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tᵁutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pᵁ pe tᵁutisan uki'pi'nᵁnpi'tᵁ'pᵁ,

"Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kᵁri esi Itepuru ese' yau nᵁye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukᵁpᵁnᵁ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannᵁ pe uyepᵁ pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pᵁ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pᵁ Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' use'mato', ipᵁremato' iᵁw' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpi'tᵁ'pᵁ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pᵁ miri Pe'tani pona ¹² kaisaron kon tupoitorᵁ ton pokon pe.

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe * **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amᵁ' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

Yai Pa'naku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyepuru na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremento' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremento' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', kurapo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Parata ensimapi'nin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inu' uya ri tukurapo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesei'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

“Uiwu' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremento' iwu',‡
tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpinis ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'naku'pu useketasa'!" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma para tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremento' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iwano' kon pe ri iyesei. ²⁵ Ipurementan pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamara ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikaipanu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

† 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'naku'pu iya.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisas' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikaipanu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyesei miri amakooi ton pi'.

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaap_{pu}. Sises usari koro'tau Es-uweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iw_u' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu_n winon pe', miri pe pu_a ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epu_n winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pu_a iyesi'pu?" ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... " (To' enari'n_umu ka'pon amu' pi', ap_une pu_a tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pu_a man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pu_a ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri t_upata'se' yapai. ² Iyaku'p_usa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, t_upoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu t_uuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru pu_a ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan t_upoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pu_se ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'n_ukanu. 'Pu_se ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pu_se ri kuru pu_se ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inan_umu_nu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "I'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepu_ru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'*
tukai'?"

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23

¹² A'sito' t̄a'uya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'p̄u to' uya, ap̄une p̄ara t̄up̄i'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'p̄u. E'tane anp̄isin ton ka'pon am̄u' pi' to' enari'n̄am̄u'p̄u; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'p̄u miri, to' uti'p̄u ipiyapai.

Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Uya Ri Pe' P̄urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ƴru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'p̄u po iwa ri, Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'p̄u to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'p̄u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon am̄u' ri nensimanu' pe p̄ara iyaseru esi, ap̄une p̄ara inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ara iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' p̄urata t̄atusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe p̄ara ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'p̄u, "Tri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Ap̄une p̄urata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'p̄u iya. ¹⁶ To' uya p̄urata pun nee'p̄u, miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Sisa," ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t̄uru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'p̄u miri ipi'.

Eri'ni T̄upo E'm̄u'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ƴru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si am̄u', eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan p̄ara ri iyesi tawon nan uyee'p̄u Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹ "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t̄ano'p̄u t̄anonkai' imunki p̄ara, iyakon nu'p̄u uya ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe t̄uru iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄u. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u, miripan eriku'p̄u inonkaton kon imunki am̄u' p̄ara ri. ²¹ Ipikiron nu'p̄u uya nin si ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'ma'p̄u miri, e'tane iyeriku'p̄u t̄uumu'tai' p̄ara ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'p̄u. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'p̄u imunki am̄u' p̄ara ri to' eri'p̄ita'p̄u. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'p̄u miri to' e'ma'p̄u pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'p̄u pe ken si iyesi miri, ap̄une p̄ara sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ipoken p̄ara pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ara Papa merunt̄uru i'tu auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p̄ara ri iyesi, miri pe p̄ara to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Ep̄un pon kon, inser̄u am̄u' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'p̄u tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Ep̄ura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.‡ ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p̄ara kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p̄u iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ƴru' 10:25-28)

† 12:15 p̄urata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; 30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,'S tawon. 31 Ipi'kiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

32 "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken. 33 I'nankato' tanporo ewan wannu pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wannu pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tapo'tise tatusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

34 Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? 36 Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini, iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

37 Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

38 To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tapi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, 39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. 40 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusanamo waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pu tatusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tapurataai kon tapitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itapitu'pu. 42 E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin

§ 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1

itaan'pua ima'tasa' ru'pua uyee'pua, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi§ turu'pua, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tupoitoru ton tukimai' tupaia', ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entumanin itaan'pua ima'tasa' ru'pua uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tūpurataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekotamoto' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tūpiyawon turu'pua tūko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kūi Ton Non Weyu U'matū Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Ūru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises eretasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pua ama'ai, ⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', iwu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tūusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketūipi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸ Tūpataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, turu'panu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konuru' amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopana amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikūipana uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'. ¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ "I'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tūpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'naku—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiwu' nakapu pe te'sen kuu'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri

§ 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau 13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ūru' 12:11-12 13:13
Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tupon epose'na. ¹⁷ Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸ Iparemati' seri e'kupu' namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹ apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu' si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu' si'kiri seri pu'ku' pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

²⁰ "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tnanamu'san pikirini nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapuritau. ²² Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu' tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu' pe,
"Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.†

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu' ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ²⁷ miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tnanamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku' u'matu' apai'ne, ka' u'matu' pu'ku' ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu' pu'ku' pona ri. ³¹ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikai'punu uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitora ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para

13:16 Uru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu' ta e'kwa pe.
† **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § **13:33** Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki iparemati'! ta. **13:34** Uru' 12:36-38

anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti!' " ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'n'an Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Taputurakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? ⁵ Ikarupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tunkupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'n'an Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'ki mutitai'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', makatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'n'an nito' makonekatai'," ta'pu iya.

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Uru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

16 Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. 18 Tepu'pu piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' ototon—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

19 To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "T'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tuyu kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe. 21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' ototon iye'menukasa' tupa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pareti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipi'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' opa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

24 "Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 25 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya ototon pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

26 Eren pi' tuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune para iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' ototon, †
tawon. 28 E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

30 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupui tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya ototon osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Iparema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi iparema tane," ta'pu iya. 33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. 34 "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' para iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 † 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16

³⁵ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona ip_uremase'na t_upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ “Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. “Saiman,” ta'p_u iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'n_unsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p_ura iyesi mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'p_u ip_uremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unsa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta t_uya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyesi'p_u.

⁴¹ Itosor_uwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'm_u'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya t_unkut_uton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi', “K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri, ma'sitai', mat_ui' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'p_u. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”* ta'p_u ipi', miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'p_u. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ W_ui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p_u, enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iwu' p_u'ka' tau, uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi,” ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ke t_upon ke p_ura esii'ma uti esi'p_u Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tum_u'p_u iwon p_ura.

Sises Esi Konsur_u Am_u' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni am_u'p_u. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito'

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe p_ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "Frito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'naku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

^{14:58} Isaan 2:19 † ^{14:61} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{14:62} Taniyeru 7:13 ^{14:64} Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ ^{14:68} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesi.

⁷² Inke p̄ra ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturum̄p̄u. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r̄u'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya' t̄upi' isauro'sa' r̄u'p̄u, "Kiritiki uturum̄ rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'Ttu uya p̄ra man,' tato' auya oton osor̄wau ite'kwa," ta'p̄u iya r̄u'p̄u, miripan ukaram̄p̄u.

15

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ɔru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanak̄i' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsar̄u am̄u' ekoneka'p̄u. To' uya Sises auronpitu'p̄u, miripan ari'p̄u to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'p̄u.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'p̄u.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p̄u. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'p̄u, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p̄u pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p̄u.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'p̄u miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am̄u' nekama'po'p̄u. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p̄u pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin na'p̄u miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'p̄u Paire' piya' t̄anku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at̄u iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p̄u Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t̄asa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon am̄u' tar̄nka'p̄u Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "Ɔri pe ken si Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin tato' kup̄u uya?" ta'p̄u Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'n̄anpitu'p̄u.

¹⁴ "Ɔrito' pe? Ɔri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p̄u.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄anpitu'p̄u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p̄u to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u iya, miripan nonka'p̄u iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Am̄u' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonn̄aku'p̄u soisa am̄u' uya kop̄ana iw̄u' ta' (kop̄ana pe e'ni iw̄u', P̄are'toriun itese), miripan kon uya tanporo t̄atonpa kon soisa am̄u' ki'ma'p̄u. ¹⁷ To' uya t̄atariren pon ya' iponti'p̄u, miripan kon uya tik̄u ke te'sen e'mepitu'p̄u aro', k̄uron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar̄uko'ti'p̄u. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'p̄u, "Miyari, Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin!" ta'p̄u to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'p̄u i'pai pi' ȳi ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'p̄u ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'p̄u t̄ese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'p̄u t̄auya'nokon nonka t̄apo, to' uya t̄atariren pon

mo'ka'pɸ, miripan kon uya iponti'pɸ ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pɸ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɸ'pɸ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ƴru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kɸipɸnɸ uyepɸ esi'pɸ eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pɸ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'pɸ to' uya pata Korako'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pɸ ru'pɸ pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pɸ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirɸ itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pɸra iyesi'pɸ. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitɸ'pɸ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nɸ'pɸ ta'nɸkɸ'pɸ to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitɸ'pɸ to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitɸ'pɸ 9 a'kɸra'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pɸ: ESUWERɸ AMɸ' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amɸ' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pɸ, tikin ni itenwo'netɸ wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pɸ, "Iri ku'nin nɸ'san pokon pe iyesi'pɸ,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pɸ. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pɸ to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipɸreman nito' iwɸ ma'tanɸkɸ uya, miripan kanan amikapɸ uya osorɸwau wɸi yau,' tawon nɸ'pɸ, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pɸ tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pɸ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pɸra iyesi! ³² Tiwi pɸse ri Kɸrai,‡ Esuwerɸ amɸ' kin nɸu'ti' seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pɸ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pɸ.

Sises Eriku'pɸ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ƴru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kɸra' a'tai, pata ewarumamɸ'pɸ 3 a'kɸra' pɸ'kɸ pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kɸra' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nɸnpitɸ'pɸ eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pɸ iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rɸto' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apɸne etati', Irais a ki'ma pi' man," ta'pɸ to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumɸ'pɸ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yɸi pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe itɸrɸ'pɸ iya. "Tiwi nesii; apɸne Irais a uyepɸ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pɸ iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nɸmɸ'pɸ eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pɸ.

³⁸ Esuwerɸ amɸ' use'mato', ipɸremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pɸ a'sa'mɸyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amɸ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pɸ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nɸmɸ eta'pɸ, iyeriku ri ene'pɸ, miripan uya, "Tɸnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pɸse ri esi'pɸ miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pɸ.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si amɸ' uya enpitɸ'pɸ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san,

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pɸra. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kɸrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɸra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamɸ'pɸ ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'p_u. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki p_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' uyee'p_u iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'p_u. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si am_u' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon n_u'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'p_u miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ɔru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'p_u, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mama koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' n_unaman_u pe kuru te'sen Konsuru am_u' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep_u enupikiri niri te'sen uti'p_u enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewan-siuka'p_u iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa am_u' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa am_u' epuru uya nin si t_upana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'p_u iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u enna'p_u miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'p_u kurusu' poi, iwonti'p_u iya pon at_u ke, miripan emaika'p_u iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan m_ura'taai pona ti' tirinka'p_u iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi it_uru ene'p_u.

16

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ɔru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup_u'p_u 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p_u pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p_u Sises ekepu karapaimai' t_utito' kon pe. ² Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "In_u' uya ti' uruwai' m_ura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p_u.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t_usa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p_u. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewom_u koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'p_u to' uya, miripan pi' to' etaipi'tu'p_u.

⁶ "Ketui'p_u t_uu," ta'p_u iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasari' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' r_u'p_u. Sere' yau p_ura man, iye'm_u'sa'kakaa'p_u man! Ap_une enti', to' uya it_uru'p_u pata'p_u. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitor_u ton n_u'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p_u t_uuya kasa ri,' ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p_u to' eka'tumu'p_u uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri to' etaipi'sa' esi'p_u. I'ri ta'p_u to' uya pen ni in_u' pi' ri, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 p_ura iyesei.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u t_upo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isen-poika'p_u wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwar_u enpa'ka'p_u iya r_u'p_u iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'p_u itonpa r_u'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' t_ukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man kurine. Ene'p_u uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

12 Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. 13 Pwasamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyese'pu.

14 Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurin para iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai para to' esi pi'.

15 Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. 16 Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. 17 Pwasamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. 18 To' uya ikui anumu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

19 Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. 20 Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:15 Inkupu'pu 1:8 16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ɔru' Nɔmenuka'pɔ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ɔru' Nɔmenuka'pɔ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɔ' pika'tinin pe. *Ɔru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɔ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakɔ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarɔ'tisa' ka'pon amɔ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Ɔru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matɔ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɔn pona. Kɔri ri ri mari imenukanin nɔ'pɔ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɔ awonsi'ki Kɔri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɔ'pɔ, e'ta'nakɔ'pɔ pantomɔ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɔ itekare inekamanɔ yau: inserɔ amɔ' eremu pi' karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin nan uti'pɔ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tau mɔre' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɔ' Wakɔ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɔ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɔ itekare yau ipɔreman nito' pi' isaurokɔ miri awonsi'ki Wakɔ A'kwarɔ pi', uri'sami'si amɔ' nakupɔnɔ pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tɔrawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pɔ, mɔre' to' esi'pɔ (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitɔ'pɔ (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matɔ ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pɔ (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mɔ sa'ka'pɔ, isenpoipitɔ'pɔ, iyenuku'pɔ Epɔn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ Sises pi' ina korɔ'tau. ² Ina pi' tɔron kon nekama'pɔ menuka'pɔ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pɔ si'kiri ene'pɔ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tɔron kon enupa tɔuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pɔ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakɔ pe iyese iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin esi'pɔ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pɔ, Resipe' itese' esi'pɔ kanan, Eran pa rɔ'pɔ pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nɔnkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 24:10

awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tɔpɔremese pɔra. ⁷ E'tane to' munki pɔra iyese'pu, apɔne pɔra Resipe' esi'pu tɔumutasen pe pɔra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸ Taron ni a'tai nin si, tɔweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamata ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tɔrawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tɔrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tɔutananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nɔnpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nɔnpase'na, pɔroroi po tanporo iyamɔrasa' kon ipɔremase'na esi'pu ipɔreman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru ni usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nɔnpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetɔipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketɔipitai!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipɔremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imɔre epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apɔne pɔra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Fri ri kata'pan ensinini pe kase'nin, Papa Akwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepu ru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tamunki kon i'nɔnkanin nan pe ikupɔna ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensinmato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepɔreru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umainu apuri auya pɔra iyese'pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupɔ pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenu-minkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Fri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu' tepa'kai' pɔra?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pɔra iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apɔne pɔra temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma pɔra.

²³ Te'tɔrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pɔra 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imɔre pɔra ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru ni Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepɔreru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pɔn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Iose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanmu'pu! Itepu ru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "Fri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, 33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan na'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

34 "I'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

35 "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. 36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapai mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, 37 apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu uya.

38 "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupu upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. 40 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. 41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, 42 miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. 43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pu tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:

"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tapika'tinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

50 Tanamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kuri ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimuranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon na'kwi ri anamu'ima.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"

ta'pɔ Meri uya.

⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ Resipe' piyau osorɔwau kapɔi, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pɔ tɔpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɔ

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pɔ warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pɔ, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pɔ pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pɔ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pɔ Sakaraya tukai', ikɔipɔnɔ ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kɔri ri," ta'pɔ.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inɔ' ri itonpa ese' pɔra iyesi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikɔipɔnɔ auro'ka'pɔ to' uya temiyatɔ kon ke inɔ' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tɔuya ipi' ekama'po'pɔ iya. Ka'pon amɔ' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pɔ iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pɔ, miripan nin si usaurokɔ'pɔ miri Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pɔ, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɔ siya ri Isutiya i'kɔrɔ poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nɔ'san usenuminka'pɔ seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Inɔ' pe ri si pɔse ri mɔre e'to' oton?" ta'pɔ to' uya, apɔne pɔra Papa meruntirɔ yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikɔipɔnɔ Sakaraya uta'kwarɔ'ti'pɔ Papa A'kwarɔ ke. Miripan us-aurokɔ'pɔ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pɔ ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'to' itese' pi',
apɔne pɔra iye'sa' pi' tɔpoitorɔ ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannɔ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',
tɔpoitorɔ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ.

⁷⁰ Ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amɔ' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannɔ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakɔ tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epɔra'an pi', 'ikupɔ uya kuru,' ta'pɔ tɔuya ku'sa' iya
tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pɔ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɔuya pi',
tɔmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nɔnse pɔra.

⁷⁵ Wakɔ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"

ta'pɔ iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔmu pi',
"Imiri, umɔre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apɔne pɔra itutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amɔ' koneka
pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amɔ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apɔne pɔra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wɔi enu enuku uya
Epɔn poi,

uweit'i kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya KƳrai tƳnanuƳu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau

tƳuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"

ta'pu Sakaraya uya tƳmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mƳre usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tƳpo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tƳtipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune pƳra Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'.

⁵ Meri, tƳno'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa A'kwaru mƳre yen pe).

⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimƳrewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pƳra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikƳn kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuuru inseruuyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nƳtƳu! WakƳ itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupii

tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, KƳrai,* Itepuuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri.

Iwontisa' pe mƳre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kƳri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenka pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tƳusewankamai' pƳra ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo wakƳ tato' tƳuya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ PƳsamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu EpƳn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ TƳusenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mƳre esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tƳpo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' pƳse ri mƳre pi'

1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * 2:11 KƳrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pƳra Me'saya (Ipuuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa NanuƳuƳu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. 18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. 19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. 20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, twnare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. 24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. 26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. 27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, 28 Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡ ta'pu iya.

33 Mare sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku'pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mare esi Papa Nanumu'pu, twnon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, twnon kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton twnaimu kon ke.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. 37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri twuipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. 38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mare pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

§ 2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwuipiyaai iyesi itaan'pu para.

39 Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tɔpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. 40 Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipu'reman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 Wu'piya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.* 42 12 kaisa ri wu'piya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tɔutipi'to' kon kasa ri. 43 Miri pata'pu pe, tɔsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. 44 Tɔtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'pu tiki ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tɔtonpa kon amu' koro'tau. 45 Eporo tɔuuya'nokon kasa pɔra, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. 46 Osorɔwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutas' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu' pi'. 47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu' iya pi'. 48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Frito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Uku'pɔna iwu' tau pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyesei'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pɔra ri iyesei'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesei'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. 52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesei'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

1 15 kaisa ri wu'piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopɔnaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesei koro'tau. 3 Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentun'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. 4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nɔnpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.
 5 Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'karu amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseru' uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apɔne pɔra karimeru mure manɔ ke tɔmura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pɔra iyesei'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imɔrewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseru' uya. Apɔne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɔpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' »* tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pɔ anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ pi' tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tɔpiya' tɔuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikɔi munki ton! Inɔ uya apana'tisa' kon ayainɔmɔ kon pa nɔye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?"

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kɔipɔnɔ pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titɔu. Apɔne para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yɔi amɔ mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yɔi amɔ tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,'" ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "I'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya, Papa uya tɔkota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amɔ uya ekama'po'pɔ.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Inɔ ri kɔri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tɔto' pe iyese ipon pɔn ena', kɔri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pɔ iya.

¹² Pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pɔ Isaan uya tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mɔmo'katɔi' itentai pen," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amɔ uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri kanan ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Ka'pon amɔ kɔsa'kwarɔkatɔu to' pɔrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kɔseseru'titɔu. Miri ri ipɔrataai kon mepoyatɔi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti,'" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pɔ ka'pon amɔ enuriku Kɔrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepɔ tukai'. Ka'pon amɔ usenuminka'pɔ, "Isaan pe' esi Kɔrai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pɔ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɔ yau i'kwato' tɔuya apon akorokato' pe tɔuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amɔranɔku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pɔ po'ti iya tɔusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pɔ, wakɔ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopɔna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pɔ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pɔ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'pɔ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitɔ'pɔ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɔ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amɔ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pɔ. Iyipɔrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pɔ ²² Wakɔ A'kwarɔ u'ti'pɔ tɔpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pɔ Epɔn awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanɔ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tɔpiya Ton

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** ᎸᎺᎸ 7:29 † **3:15** Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe. **3:20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᎸᎺᎸ 9:35

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pᚼ Papa uya təturawasooi'ti'pᚼ kupᚼ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwᚼipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᚼ Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pᚼ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᚼ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᚼ Merəkai mu pe.

Merəkai esi'pᚼ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᚼ Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pᚼ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᚼ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pᚼ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pᚼ E'sarai mu pe.

E'sarai esi'pᚼ Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pᚼ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pᚼ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᚼ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pᚼ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᚼ Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pᚼ Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pᚼ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pᚼ Userupaperᚼ mu pe.

Userupaperᚼ esi'pᚼ Siya'tiyerᚼ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerᚼ esi'pᚼ Nirai mu pe.

28 Nirai esi'pᚼ Merəkai mu pe.

Merəkai esi'pᚼ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pᚼ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pᚼ Erᚼmatan mu pe.

Erᚼmatan esi'pᚼ Iru mu pe.

29 Iru esi'pᚼ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pᚼ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pᚼ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pᚼ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᚼ Ripai mu pe.

30 Ripai esi'pᚼ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pᚼ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pᚼ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᚼ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pᚼ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

31 Eraiya'kin esi'pᚼ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pᚼ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pᚼ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pᚼ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pᚼ Tepi' mu pe.

32 Tepi' esi'pᚼ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pᚼ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pᚼ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pᚼ Sarᚼman mu pe.

Sarᚼman esi'pᚼ Neyasan mu pe.

33 Neyasan esi'pᚼ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pᚼ A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pɥ Arɥni mu pe.
 Arɥni esi'pɥ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pɥ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pɥ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'pɥ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pɥ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pɥ Epɥra'an mu pe.
 Epɥra'an esi'pɥ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pɥ Ne'oru mu pe.
 35 Ne'oru esi'pɥ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pɥ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pɥ Perekɥ mu pe.
 Perekɥ esi'pɥ Ipiru mu pe.
 Ipiru esi'pɥ Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'pɥ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pɥ Arɥpa'satu mu pe.
 Arɥpa'satu esi'pɥ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pɥ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pɥ Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'pɥ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pɥ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pɥ Isaretɥ mu pe.
 Isaretɥ esi'pɥ Mararerɥ mu pe.
 Mararerɥ esi'pɥ Kenan mu pe.
 38 Kenan esi'pɥ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pɥ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pɥ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pɥ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitɥ'pɥ Makoi Uya *(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

1 Wakɥ A'kwarɥ ke tɥutarɥ'tii', Sises enna'po'pɥ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pɥ Iya'kwarɥ uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wɥi Makoi uya i'tupit'o' yau pe iyesi'pɥ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pɥ pen miri ton wɥi a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɥ.

3 Makoi uya ta'pɥ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pɥreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɥ iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pɥ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tɥuko'mansen pɥreti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pɥ iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'pɥ ka'tawon wɥ' pona. Miripan uya inke pɥra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɥ itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki wakɥ pe to' e'to' ke, apɥne pɥra urepa'pɥ ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwipɥremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pɥ iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'pɥ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɥrema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pɥ iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

9 Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi',¹⁰ "apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruai apiyo'ma iya ipi'
waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanumu,
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',[†] tukai',"
ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,'[§] tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tuturawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta amon turu'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanunsa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"*
tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyese. ²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aipata'pu osorawau wuipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'pu. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyese'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan

† 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 * 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44
4:25 1 Kin Amu 17

nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyese. Neman† niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³² To' usewan-siuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, ³⁴ "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri taku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. ⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nampitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'naku'pu iya, apune para Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanaku i'se to' esi'pu,

4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. † 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe para iyese'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisas etasa' tuuya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepitito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisas uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanamanu ta e'kwa pe.

iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, “Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitou Ton Ki'ma'pu (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasu' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korakapitu' esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai,” ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', “Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri,” ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sankaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. “Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi',” ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', “Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri,” ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya,” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki,” ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

* 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.
 16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na ta'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. 18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. 19 Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. 20 Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kari ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' usenuminka kon? Seri kasa usenuminka kon poken para man. 23 Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. 26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa turawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitou Pe
 (Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. 28 Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

29 Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. 30 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. 32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
 (Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ' poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyesi tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁶ Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', "Inɔ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyesi. Ikupɔ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ Inɔ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyesi penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Ikupɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inɔ' uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kw'i'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ² Seri ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya taku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pɔ kupɔ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Kin Tepi' nakupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai? Tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ, ipɔremasa' pɔreti tɔyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɔ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pɔ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pɔ pen. Tɔtonpa ton niri repa'pɔ iya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɔtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Tɔron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɔ enwo'ne' itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔ'rasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɔ Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pɔ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔ'rasa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pɔ. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: Waku kupɔ miri pe pɔra iri kupɔ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pɔ iya, miripan uya ta'pɔ warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatɔ inka!" Ikupɔ'pɔ iya, miripan emiyatɔ enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroka'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyessi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. ¹² kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisiin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu'ise, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu'pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.
²² "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton,
tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese'
kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ²³ Ipan pe
mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune
para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to'
kupunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.
²⁴ "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,
apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.
²⁵ Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,
apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian,
apune para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.
²⁶ "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroka' a'tai
ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu'
ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon Inankati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, fri a'kwaru **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Karono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyeyatati'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesei yau, kasereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru muki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura mannu' pe iyesei tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyesei kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kaseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa, ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 Tusenupasen esi pura iyesei miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

41 “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta pura iyesei miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yui epeta pura iyesei miri waku pe. 44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu pura ri iyesei miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. 45 Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

46 "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'i'ma para ri? 47 Inu' kasa iyesei tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. 48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesei, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesei'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesei pi'. 49 E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'munpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,'" ta'pu iya.

7

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

1 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. 2 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. 3 Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. 4 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, 5 apune para ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. 7 Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. 8 Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpsin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winiku'i' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpsin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. 12 Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpsin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramai," ta'pu ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tamunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakupa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',
" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

31 "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? 32 Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' kurapo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'nunpi'san tatonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanansa' kon para iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,

augaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. 33 Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pareti iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. 34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki

ensinin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amaranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupa'ya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tauko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyesei'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwu si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? Iwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyesei. ⁴⁶ Upai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyesei uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tausentu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune para uyapankamai' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

¹ Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesei'pu. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

nepi'ti'san esi'pᄆ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai rᄆ'pᄆ; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pᄆ (Kusa esi'pᄆ Era' esen o'non pe), miri tᄆpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tᄆron kon esi'pᄆ. Pᄆsamoro uri'sami'si amᄆ' esi'pᄆ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomᄆ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amᄆ' amᄆra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄆ' uyee'pᄆ Sises piya' ise'ma'pᄆ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pᄆ iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pᄆ kiyari ye' pinse'na tᄆpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tᄆron ni ton uta'poku'pᄆ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amᄆ' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pᄆ, miripan iku'pᄆ toron amᄆ' uya. ⁶ Tᄆron ni ton uta'poku'pᄆ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipᄆtapitu'pᄆ, apᄆne pᄆra tuna eporo iya pᄆra iyesi wenai. ⁷ Tᄆron ni ton uta'poku'pᄆ tikᄆkenan nᄆ'ta', miripan a'ta'pᄆ ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanᄆku'pᄆ. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tᄆron ni ton uta'poku'pᄆ wakᄆ non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pᄆ, iyepeta'pᄆ. Iyepeta'pᄆ eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pᄆ entai ri,” ta'pᄆ iya.

Seri ta'pᄆ iya a'tai, iki'pi'nᄆmᄆ'pᄆ, “Kᄆri tᄆpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pᄆ iya.

⁹ Ipoitorᄆ ton uya ekama'po'pᄆ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰ Ta'pᄆ iya to' pi', “Inᄆ' ni'tunᄆ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itᄆsa', e'tane tᄆron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokᄆ, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pᄆra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nᄆku' pᄆra iye'to' pe.’* ”

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomᄆ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepᄆ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anᄆnnin nan pori' pe eta tᄆuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pᄆra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamᄆn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴ Ite' tikᄆkenan nᄆ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamᄆ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokᄆma tᄆuko'mamᄆ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᄆ pe tᄆuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akᄆ'pᄆ pᄆra iyesi. ¹⁵ E'tane si wakᄆ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᄆ pe te'san, wakᄆ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᄆnnin nan, miripan ko'manᄆku' to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nᄆn Nito' Apon O'koi' Itᄆsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inᄆ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᄆra iyesi onanto' pe tᄆuya wai ya' miri pe pᄆra te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri itᄆrᄆ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᄆrᄆ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usen-poikato' oton kipo'pona.

8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ᄆru' 23:49 * 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) 8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; ᄆru' 11:33 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; ᄆru' 12:2

18 “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenunkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. 23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tu'niki!” ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. 25 “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pu iya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Tetupitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, “Inu' si pu'se? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke pu'se ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. 28 Sises ensa' tu'uya a'tai, ipirorumu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, “Firi pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!” ta'pu iya. 29 Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, “Inu' iyese'?” ta'pu iya.

“Anpisin,” ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. 31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, “Ina kasennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!” ta'pu to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'karu po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. 33 Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26 † 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon am_u uyee'p_u iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya k_uri ri ka'pon eporo'p_u, makoi a'kwar_u enp_u p_u. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'p_u iyepontisa', wak_u pe nin si iya'kwar_u, miripan pi' to' enari'n_um_u p_u. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin n_u'san uya ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u pi', "Makoi a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen epi'ti'p_u Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'p_u t_upiyapai'nokon, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, k_uri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u iya'kiri t_ut_uti'to' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukup_u p_u ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'p_u iya. Miripan si uti'p_u miri, Sises nukup_u p_u t_upi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M_ure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anp_usin ka'pon am_u epori'ma'p_u ipi'. Iyenna'po enup_ukiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u epuru pe te'sen uyee'p_u Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises p_uta piyau inama t_uuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'p_u iya tiw_u ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² ap_une p_ura tikin nan n_u'kw_u tensi 12 kaisaron iw_upiyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iw_u winik_ui, anp_usin ka'pon am_u uya iwont_u'p_u, i'ta pata'se' p_ura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'p_u m_un pi' t_ut_utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri w_upiya miri pi', e'tane in_u uya epi'ti p_ura ri iyesi'p_u. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'p_u Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, im_un_u uti ereuta'p_u. ⁴⁵ "In_u uya'pit_ui?" ta'p_u Sises uya.

Ka'pon am_u e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, "Uyepuru, anp_usin ni ne' ka'pon am_u aya'pi'p_uta pi' ko," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'p_u. ⁴⁷ K_uri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'p_u isi'n_uk_ui'ma ri, miripan tet_uip_uta pe ri iseremuruku'p_u Sises p_uta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'p_u, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta t_uusewankamai' p_ura," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'p_u, Isairas iw_u tapai, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa k_usanpok_umai," ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta t_uuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'pan_uk_u ri miri," ta'p_u iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iw_u ta' t_uuye'sa' a'tai, in_u ri ewom_u i'se p_ura iyesi'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki k_uri ri si m_ure sanon. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon am_u ukaram_u esi'p_u t_uuta'kwar_ukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'n_um_u ri nin," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'p_u ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu t_uuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iw_u ta' iyewom_u p_u, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka'!" ta'p_u iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwar_u si uyee'p_u miri, miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'p_u, "Ewe'ti'," ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'p_u, e'tane si ti, "K_usekamat_u in_u pana ya' ri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amuranu'sa a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "I'ri ri kasatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kasatuu. ⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanaku kon para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune para taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸ taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanaku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tauya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pareti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pareti anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pᄃ
(*Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ ᄃᄂᄃ ᄃᄃ a'tai, Sises ipᄃrema koro'tau, ᄃᄃpoitorᄃ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pᄃ iya, “ᄃᄃᄃ pe ri esi tukai' anpisiᄃ ka'pon amᄃ' nᄃsauro'an?” ta'pᄃ iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pᄃ, “ᄃᄃᄃ kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; ᄃᄃᄃ kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā ta; ᄃᄃᄃ kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᄃ' tonpa e'mᄃ'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pᄃ to' uya.

²⁰ “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inᄃ' pe ken si esi tukai' mᄃkayatᄃ?” ta'pᄃ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pᄃ, “ᄃᄃᄃᄃ kᄃri ri Kᄃrai* , Papa iwano',” ta'pᄃ iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pᄃ inᄃ' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tᄃuma'tato' Ekama'pᄃ Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1*)

²² Miripan uya ta'pᄃ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerᄃ amᄃ' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' ᄃᄃrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mᄃ'sa'kato' oton itosorᄃwano wᄃi a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pᄃ iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pᄃ tanporo to' pi', “ᄃᄃᄃ ri uyepᄃ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pᄃ pe, ᄃᄃpi' ri ᄃᄃupu'tika'se ᄃᄃkurusukuui tanᄃse wᄃi kaisa ri nᄃyepᄃi upikiri. ²⁴ Apᄃne pᄃra inᄃ' ri kᄃri ᄃᄃuko'manto' innonkapai pᄃra na'ne' uya ᄃᄃuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inᄃ' ri kᄃri ᄃᄃuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Wakᄃ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ᄃᄃmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pᄃra eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ ᄃᄃᄃ' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' ᄃᄃmeruntirᄃ yau ᄃᄃuyepᄃ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikᄃipᄃnᄃ meruntirᄃ yau, miri awonsi'ki inserᄃ amᄃ' meruntirᄃ yau. ²⁷ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene ᄃᄃuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pᄃ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pᄃ
(*Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8*)

²⁸ 8 pe wᄃi pata'pᄃ pe iwa ri seri ta iya ᄃᄃpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pᄃ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wᄃ' pona to' enuku'pᄃ ipᄃrema'. ²⁹ Iyipᄃrema koro'tau, ᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃ pe itemᄃ' ena'pᄃ, miripan pon ena'pᄃ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᄃ' usenpoika'pᄃ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisā, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pᄃ. To' usauroka'pᄃ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerikᄃ wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronᄃ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pᄃ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pᄃ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amᄃ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᄃ ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amᄃ' uya Sises nᄃmi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pᄃ ipi', “Wakᄃ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorᄃwau iiwᄃ' kon amᄃ; tikin ni iiwᄃ' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iiwᄃ' pe, Iraisā iiwᄃ' pe niri,” ta'pᄃ iya. (Miri ta ᄃᄃuya tukai' i'tu iya pᄃra iyesi'pᄃ.)

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᄃᄃᄃ 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kᄃrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᄃra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanᄃᄃᄃᄃ ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; ᄃᄃᄃ 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; ᄃᄃᄃ 17:33; Isaan 12:25

³⁴ IsaurokᎫ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pᎫ, miripan uya to' niponti'pᎫ, miripan kon usi'nukᎫ'pᎫ kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pᎫ kapuru'apai, "Umu pᎫse ri, UnanᎫmᎫ'pᎫ. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tᎫpo, to' uya Sises ene'pᎫ tikin sari. IpoitorᎫ ton uya seri enkurunpa'pᎫ tᎫpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inᎫ' pi' ri to' uya tᎫnene'pᎫ kon ekama'pᎫ pen ni.

Warawo' MᎫre Epi'ti'pᎫ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri emasa' yau wᎫ' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amᎫ' uya to' eporo'pᎫ. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nᎫmᎫ'pᎫ, "Ti'sa!" ta'pᎫ iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nᎫ'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarᎫ uya a'sipi'piti, miri uya ipirorᎫnpapiti, iyai enno'piti uya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pᎫra iyese, ima'tanᎫkᎫ iya ri. ⁴⁰ IpoitorᎫ ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pᎫ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupᎫ poken pᎫra iyese'pᎫ," ta'pᎫ iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎫ to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pᎫ'kᎫ pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mama? Iri pᎫ'kᎫ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pᎫ iya.

⁴² Warawo' mᎫre uyepᎫ koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarᎫ uya eno'ma'pᎫ non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwarᎫ† eseremekᎫ'pᎫ. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mᎫre epi'ti'pᎫ, miripan tᎫru'pᎫ iya ikupᎫnᎫ ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pᎫ Papa meruntirᎫ ke Sises e'tᎫrawasoma pi'.

TᎫuma'tato' Ekamaka'pᎫ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

TᎫusewansiuka'pᎫ kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amᎫ' esi koro'tau Sises nukupᎫ'pᎫ pi', ta'pᎫ iya tᎫpoitorᎫ ton pi', ⁴⁴ "WakᎫ pe etati' kanyau'okayatᎫ'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amᎫ' ena'," ta'pᎫ iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nᎫkᎫ pᎫra iyese'pᎫ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pᎫ to' uya a'si poken pᎫra, miripan kon enari'nᎫmᎫ'pᎫ miri pi' inekama'popai pᎫra.

InᎫ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorᎫ ton e'sara'ti'pᎫ, inᎫ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tᎫuya pi', mᎫre ru'kwi nee'pᎫ miri, miripan soto'ka'pᎫ iya tᎫpiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pᎫ iya to' pi', "InᎫ' uya ri pᎫse ri mᎫre ereutanᎫkᎫ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanᎫkᎫ iya pe ri iyese. InᎫ' uya ri uyereutanᎫkᎫ a'tai, uyenko'nin nᎫ'pᎫ ri ereutanᎫkᎫ iya pe iyese. ApᎫne pᎫra kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pᎫ iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pᎫ Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pᎫ ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarᎫ ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanᎫkᎫ i'se ina esi'pᎫ, apᎫne pᎫra utonpa kon pe pᎫra iyese pi'," ta'pᎫ.

⁵⁰ "KᎫsereutanᎫ'tᎫu," ta'pᎫ Sises uya, "apᎫne pᎫra inᎫ' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pᎫ iya.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ᎸᎺᎸ 3:22 † 9:42 makoi a'kwarᎫ; miri pe pᎫra, iri a'kwarᎫ 9:46 ᎸᎺᎸ 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ᎸᎺᎸ 10:16; Isaan 13:20

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p# Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Ep#n pona t#utito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'p# utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tumaimu anin nan ennoko'p# iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'p# eke iya Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutan#k#p# pen, ap#ne p#ra Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitor# ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p#, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Ep#n poi to' ma'tan#n'in pe'‡?" ta'p# to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'p# to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'p# taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

T#pikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p# Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'p# ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'p# iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'p#, "Maikan am# kamoro tenkena' nan, toron am# niri t#ponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau p#n ni," ta'p# iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'p# iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'p# iya.

E'tane eiku'p# iya, "Uyepuru, ap#ne wapiya uk#ip#n# siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'p# iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'p# iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'ti, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'p# iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na," ta'p# iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'p#, "In# ri upikiri te'sara'ti t#po tenu t#pi'nin te'ma'p# ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe tarawasomanin ye' pe p#ra ri," ta'p# iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p# Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'p# pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon t#nan#m#san ennoko'p# asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne t#utito' ya'ne to' enupai' t#pi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko t#uya rawiri, ta'p# iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari ak#p#ka'sa' tan#nsen man, e'tane tu'ke p#ra tarawaso am# esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari ak#p#sa' an#m# Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso am# enno'to' pe iya kiyari ak#p#sa' an#m# e'kwa na'. ³ Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene am# koro'tau. ⁴ I'ri ri kusat#; ip#rataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'p# auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutat#.

⁵ "Iuti ta' iyewom# kon rawiri, 'Tiwi t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukat#i'. ⁶ T#usewankamai' p#ra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe p#ra iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷ Miri si iuti tau me't#i', uta're'tin pi' to'

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tan#n'in pe, Irais# uya ikup#p# kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Am# 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune p̄ra t̄rawaso k̄ri ri tepe'p̄ warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

⁸ “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutana'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutana'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', ¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina p̄ta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'p̄ iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Sises uya ta'p̄, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune p̄ra eke Papa t̄rawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄ nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumira'p̄ yau. ¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya',” ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁶ (T̄poitoru ton pi' ta'p̄ iya,) “K̄ri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakar̄ miri; k̄ri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; k̄ri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri k̄ri uyenko'nin n̄'p̄ ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'p̄ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san n̄'p̄ enna'po'p̄ pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'p̄, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'p̄ ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon am̄'apai,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'p̄ iya, “Se'tan† uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntir̄ kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui am̄' miri awonsi'ki mini' am̄' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntir̄ entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane p̄ra, iri a'kwaru am̄' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Ep̄n po,” ta'p̄ iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Wak̄ A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'p̄, “Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune p̄ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare am̄' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',” ta'p̄ iya.

²² (Miri ta t̄po Papa pi', ka'pon am̄' kanan auro'kakap̄ pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄,) “Tanporon ni esi uk̄ip̄n̄ nanonka'p̄ pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu p̄ra iyesi, e'tane ik̄ip̄n̄ uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkup̄'p̄ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɔru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 † **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

ikūipānā i'tu pūra iyēsi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pū iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pū tūpoitorū ton winikūi', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatūi'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amū, kin amū' esi'pū menyatūi'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pū pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatūi'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pū pen," ta'pū iya.

Wakū Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomū

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mū'sa'ka'pū Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupū uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eikū'pū.

²⁷ Sises eikū'pū iya, "Papa i'nūnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarū pokon pe, imeruntirū pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, [§] miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pū iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eikū'pū. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamū ri tiwiri ri," ta'pū iya.

²⁹ E'tane, wakū pe e'ku'pai tēsi pi', Sises ekama'po'pū iya, "Inū' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eikū pe, Sises uya ta'pū: "Ka'pon uti'pū Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amū' eporo'pū. Miripan kon uya a'si'pū, miripan kon uya iponkapitū'pū, to' uya iwipitū'pū, miripan akamasa' nimi'pū to' uya.

³¹ Miri tūpo, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin uti'pū miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tūuya a'tai, entaka'pū iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pū pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pū ensa' tūuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pū.

³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pū iporo. Ensa' tūuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pū. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pū, miripan uya iwipi'sa' rū'pū aku'ni'pū waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pū iya. Miripan anamū'pū iya tikūn isa'ka'si pona, ari'pū iya patatūse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tūuya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri pūrata pun† tūru'pū iya patatūse' esa' ena'. 'Pūse ri māpa'simai' se pūrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pū ipūrataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pū iya," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tūpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pū, "Nai kūrī ken si esi osorūwawon kon apai ama' amū' eponin nū'pū tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pū iya.

³⁷ Miripan eikū'pū Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kūrī ipi' isentu'masa' rū'pū," ta'pū iya.

Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Iku'ta si kūrī ri kasa," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pū

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pū eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pū tiwū' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pū Meri. Miripan ereutasā' esi'pū Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyēsi'pū. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pū tanporon tūkupānā pi'. Iyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru,

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 **§ 10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5
 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kūrono'kūras 28:15 † **10:35** asa'ri pūrata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri pūrata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tūrawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyēsi'pū. **10:39** Isaan 11:1

upi' pe' iusentu'ma para ri iyese, uyakon uya unansa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

11

Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tapoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':
" 'Papai,*

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuypui.†

³ Wai kaisa ri ina irepaki wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ "

⁵ Miri tapo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau pureti ke urepa', ⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa, e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyese.' ⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para § ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'taru; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kari warai ikai'punu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? ¹² Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikai'punu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausau'ro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu ¹⁵ e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

* **11:2** Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kai'punu, Epan pon, † **11:2** tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyese' kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § **11:8** iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para * **11:15** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

16 Turon kon uya i'tupitū'pū tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epūn winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ti'tui' pūra ri esa' wannī pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwū' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan† epantakapitū pe iyesi yau tūpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannī pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apūne pūra makoi a'kwarū ton enpa'kapitū uya Pirisipupū wini tukai' iye'kupū kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amū' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupū wini, inū' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyaseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amū' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntirū ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pū iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pū to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwū' erasu pe, itapurūū ton esi miri wakū pe ri. 22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinū pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapurūū ton tūneporo'pū pantakapitū tūtonpa ton ena'.

23 "Kūri uya'kiri pūra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kūri ri upokon pe amaranūka iya pūra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwarū Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

24 "Iri a'kwarū† epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pūra iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pū ta,' ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wakū pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepū iya. To' ewomū miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tēsi'pū entai," ta'pū iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokū koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pū anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pū iya.

28 Sises uya eikū'pū, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pū iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)*

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amū' epirikū koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pū, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupū uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri rū'pū riken kupū uya. 30 Apūne pūra Isona esi'pū i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, wūi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mū'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apūne pūra iye'sa' wenai non u'matū apai Saraman pu'ketū etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. 32 Ka'pon amū' Ninipa pon kon e'mū'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apūne pūra to' era'ti'pū

11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40 † 11:24 Iri a'kwarū; miri pe pūra, Makoi a'kwarū 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amū' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'kūras 9:1-12

tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu

(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'na'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'na'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tapo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu' ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tateire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'na'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyese ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷ "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' ta'ka'pu. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' ta'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tapu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri

11:32 Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon ta'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tawasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wui nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' takarupo'pomasan pen asa'ron parata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya para iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseru'ni ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseru'ni ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri

ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamakı urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'Tri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.' ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. ²⁴ Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tausewankamai'? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatu. ³⁰ Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikarapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa.

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 **12:19** Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **12:27** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kurus 9:3-6

Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyesi. ³⁴ Apune para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nanonkanu' tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repantin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' ama', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tau'usewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. **12:50** Ma' 10:38

non pona? Tūusewankamai' pūra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epan-takapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Serī awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorūwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorūwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikūipūnū tūmu ewa'noma pi', imu tūkūipūnū ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tūmāre ewa'noma pi', imāre uri'san tūsan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pū tūpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pū ewa'noma pi'," ta'pū iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pū iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wūi enu uti wini, inke pūra, tuna uyepū tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapū ri. ⁵⁵ Wūi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepū a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wūi uyepū tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Wakū pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' serī pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakū eseru into'ka'nū'pai pūra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarūka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', iturū iya miri pūresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manū kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pū'kū pona ri," ta'pū Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pūra Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pū Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nūsuma'san imūnū pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū, "Serī kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pū pe kusekamataū. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pūra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pūra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tūpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pū pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pū na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pūra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pū iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomū

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pū, "Ka'pon esi'pū pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitū'pū iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pūra iyesi'pū. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya tūmainarū esa' pi', 'Osorūwau wūipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pūra ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanū'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸ Miripan eikū'pū imainarū esa' uya, 'Tiwī tikin ni riken wūipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanū'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, wakū pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pūra iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pū iya," ta'pū Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenu-pato' iw_u' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'p_u timuipan, iri a'kwaru n_utimuika'p_u 18 kaisa ri w_uipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena p_ura. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'p_u iya t_upiya'. Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu t_ur_u'p_u iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'p_u miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, t_usakorota pe Esuwer_u am_u' usenu-pato' iw_u' epuru uya ta'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iik_un kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ P_use ri ken pe' si uri'san Ep_ura'an pa r_u'p_u, Se'tan* newa'ti'p_u 18 kaisa ri w_uipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p_u Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyit_u'p_u, e'tane ka'pon am_u' epori'ma'p_u tanporon wak_u ton inkup_un_u pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantom_u
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon n_upinin_u t_umainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron am_u' esi," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'p_u iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ta uya? ²¹ P_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nan_um_un_u, miripan uya p_urowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena p_u'ku pona," ta'p_u iya.

Aiko Ru'kw_i M_ura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p_u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t_uuti'ma ri, ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iyesi'p_u. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t_uuya Ep_un pona?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', ²⁴ "I'si'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kw_i m_ura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom_u i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm_u'sa'ka, miripan uya m_ura'ta a'koro, p_ur_uroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma m_ura'ta wipit_u auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po'pe, 'Ina epuru, m_ura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano'pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku' iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p_ura ri iyesi,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n_uta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku' iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p_ura ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** p_urowa—osor_uwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe p_ura 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8

28 “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. 29 Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. 30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

32 Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' un-kupunu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’ 33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pu'a iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

34 “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pu'a iwesi'pu kon. 35 Apune si enti', iihu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pu'a. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,† ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. 2 Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. 3 Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pu'a kane kati?” ta'pu iya. 4 E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. 5 Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Iri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pu'a iikan paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pu'a?” ta'pu iya. 6 Iri nin si tato' to' uya pu'a ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

7 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasas' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: 8 “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pu'a, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. 9 Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta'ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri

a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken maki'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyep'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

¹⁹ "Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

²⁰ "Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tapoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mari uti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tapoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, ²⁶ "Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukupanu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tamunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki taparusi ton, tauko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tūpūrataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pūra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 Pūse ri rū'kwi e'sara'ti'pū ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pūra iye'sa', tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai pūra si, kin ekoneka seri ko tūtito' pe tūron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tūsoisaai amū' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatōn non uyepū pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

32 Ikuḡū tūuya poken pūra iyesi pi', tūpoitorū ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tūuko'manto' kon pe tūsewa'nomai' pūra.

33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorū pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tūnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi wakū, e'tane ine'ne' pe pūra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikuḡū? 35 Wakū pe pūra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pūra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Tūron ni a'tai, pūrata amūranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan amūra esi'pū Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumū'pū, “Pūse ri ka'pon uya tūmakooikena' nan kupū tūtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pū to' uya. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amū' ekama'pū miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai pūra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amū' itikūn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pū tau tūtito' pe eporo tūuya pū'kū pona ri? 5 Eposa' tūuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'māye'pi pona anūmū iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikūn karimeru itano'masa' rū'pū eposa' uya man!’ 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Eḡūn po tikin nan tūmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amū' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Pūrata Pun

8 “Miri pe pūra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pūrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pū pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupū iya? Tūraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwū' akorokato' pe tūuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tūuya pū'kū pona. 9 Eposa' tūuya a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' rū'pū upūrataai eposa' uya man!’ 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserūai amū' epori'ma tikin nan ni tūmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Imu

15:2 URU' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron pūrata pun—10 tūra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pū.

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.
¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen
 iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to'
 kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo
 tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.
 Miri yau nin si tuperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin
 si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata
 yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi
 epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.
¹⁶ Miripan nu'kw' esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu'
 uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu
 miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai
 ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na
 ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki
 iwinikai' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakai, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe
 uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense
 isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu
 iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa'
 man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakai.'
²² Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon
 ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapa-
 tooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu
 uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe
 ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa,' ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan
 kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa'
 a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan
 uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?'
 tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka
 wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para
 irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ "Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin
 pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari
 ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.
³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, iparataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman
 pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri
 awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano',' ta'pu ikupunu uya
 ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi',
 ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi',' ta'pu
 iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri
 yau ka'pon esi'pu iparataaiki', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni
 a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru parataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin
 ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya,

'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³ "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵ "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶ '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

" '1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,'† ta'pu iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai,' ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyese miri.

⁹ "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tatonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po. ¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyese miri eke ke. ¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon parata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyese miri. ¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? ¹³ Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para parata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya iitu kon parata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶ "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man. ¹⁷ Sa'man pe para ri iyese Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11 **16:13** Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18

18 “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Ḑrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri itikiyari esi'pu. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, itikiyari pan, ereku'pan, Ḑrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitupu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitupu iterekuu ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ḑrasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, 23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Ḑrasaras ene'pu inni kuru tūpiyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ḑrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu taki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri.

25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Ḑrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ḑrasaras enno'ki ukupunu iwa' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,’ ta'pu iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)*

1 Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. 2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'ti' i'mu pi' pūsamoro aiko ton nu'kw' tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. 3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moraperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷ “Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya para ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tarawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. ¹⁶ Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tauya ekamanin pe, pase ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Tai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', “E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'

(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Enton para ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyese, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa'

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶ “Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

²⁸ “Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epu'n poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

³⁰ “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. ³³ Inu' ri tuuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)†

³⁷ “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tusetakai' pu'ra ri. ² Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pu'ra iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, ‘Apune pu'ra tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pu'ra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pu'ra ri e'tane,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupa'kito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pu'ra ri nin waku

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɖru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pu'ra iyese. **18:7** Saira' 35:19

kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amaranu'nin Pantomu

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ "Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amaranu'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tapi' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kari ri purata amaranu'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹² Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tanin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai iyipurema'pu.

¹³ "E'tane purata amaranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tapuropo wipitu'pu iya tupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pumasoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iwu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri pe iyese pi' waku tukai uyesaku auya?" tukai Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, iwu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikurapo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. ²³ Seri etasa'

* **18:12** Tai—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa
 † **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11 **† 18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' p̄ra iyena'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'p̄u.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya'!²⁵ I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe p̄ra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' entai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

²⁶ Serī etanin n̄u'san uya nin si ekama'po'p̄u miri, "In̄u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe p̄ra Papa pona," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in̄u' ri t̄pata'se' miri pe p̄ra t̄no'p̄u miri pe p̄ra takon non miri pe p̄ra t̄sanon miri pe p̄ra t̄munki ton ninnin n̄u'p̄u Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe wenai,³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri serī a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki serī enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo p̄ra iyesi ta pen ni," ta'p̄u iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'p̄u
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t̄p̄oit̄ora ton t̄p̄antakai' ta'p̄u to' pi', "Uti'nokon serī Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' am̄u' n̄amenuka'p̄u Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.³² To' uya it̄ato' oton Esuweru am̄u' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.³³ Itosoruwano w̄ai a'tai, iye'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoit̄ora ton uya serī to'ka'n̄uku p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'p̄u asanta ka'ta po eta'kwan̄an ni pi'.³⁶ Ka'pon am̄u' uti eta t̄uuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'p̄u iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'n̄am̄u'p̄u, "Sises, Tepi' pa r̄u'p̄u, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri t̄autisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'n̄anpitu?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'n̄anpitu'p̄u, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa r̄u'p̄u!" ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'p̄u, miripan uya, "K̄uri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'p̄u. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u,⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'p̄u. Sises a'kiri iti'p̄u Papa apuripit̄ai'ma. Kamo ka'pon am̄u' miri ennin n̄u'san uya Papa kanan apuripit̄u'p̄u.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'p_u Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'p_u iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p_u, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kari ri esi'p_u miri parata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'p_u iparataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'p_u, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'p_u tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'p_u. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tum_u'p_u miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i' tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'p_u iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iw_u' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai,'" ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'p_u imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiw_u' ta' ereutanuku'p_u. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'p_u, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iw_u' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiw_u' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'p_u tase'na ipi', "Ap_une enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin taku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'p_u miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, ap_une para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Ep_ura'an esi'p_u kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'p_u iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'p_u, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'p_u, miripan ka'pon am_u' usenuminka'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikap_u seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'p_u iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'p_u uti'p_u innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tapoitoru ton ki'ma'p_u miripan kon repa'p_u iya 10 kaisa ri maina. * 'Seri parata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'p_u iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'p_u, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon am_u' ennoko'p_u ite'ma'p_u tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'p_u tapata ya'. Miripan uya tapoitoru ton tanrepa'san parata ke ki'ma'p_u, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'p_u.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'p_u.

¹⁷ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'p_u itepuru uya, 'ap_une para aiko ru'kwi irepa'p_u uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Taron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'p_u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u ipi'.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri koru pun esi'p_u miri 100 kaisa ri wai e'tarawasoman nu'p_u epe'p_u pe.

20 “Ṭuron ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'namu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,’ ta'pu iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, ‘Amaimu ke ri iyeeseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? 23 I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tutuse tunonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?’ ta'pu ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, ‘Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itaru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,’ ta'pu iya.

25 “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pu iya, ‘Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru' esi i'se,’ makatui',” ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, “‘I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ ta'pu. 34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tuptu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tauki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!” †

“Ṭhusewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pu to' uya.

39 Ṭuron kon si Pari'si amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, 42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken para ri. 44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton para ri, apune para Papa uye'to' ipika'ti'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. 46 "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipu'reman nito' iwu' pe,'S tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

47 Wu' kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pu use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, 48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyese'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Taron ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya, 2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', 4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyese'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan winon' ta pe iyese yau, ekama'pon ni iya, I'ri pe ken iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?" tukai'. 6 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyese yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti'ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya. 7 Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyese'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyese ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kare' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya esa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
 enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
 (Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ "Apune, purata pun† enpoikat' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiawano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiawano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄. Miripan kon usewansiuka'p̄ ei'p̄it̄ iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'p̄.

Eri'ni T̄po E'm̄sa'kan N̄to'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si am̄ tonpa ton eri'ni t̄po e'm̄sa'kan p̄ra iyesi tawon nan uyee'p̄ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t̄no'p̄ t̄anonkai' imunki p̄ra, iyakon n̄p̄ uya t̄rui no'p̄ r̄p̄ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tan̄to' pe t̄uya t̄rui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄, miripan eriku'p̄ im̄re p̄ra. ³⁰ Miripan akon n̄p̄ uya ino'p̄ r̄p̄ mari'ma'p̄, miripan kanan eriku'p̄. ³¹ To' osor̄wano r̄p̄ uya kanan imari'ma'p̄, miripan kanan eriku'p̄. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'map̄it̄p̄, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'p̄ t̄munki ke p̄ra ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'p̄ pe, to' no'p̄ r̄p̄ ri mari eri'kaa'p̄. ³³ Eri'ni t̄po e'm̄sa'kan n̄sa' a'tai, in̄ kuru no'p̄ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'p̄, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e't̄ru emari'man n̄to' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man n̄to' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon t̄po iye'm̄sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe p̄ra to' e't̄ru pen ni nin emari'man n̄to' yau, ³⁶ ap̄ne p̄ra miri enta' to' eriku' pen, inseru am̄ kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni t̄po e'm̄sa'kan n̄sa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka, ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Ep̄ra'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',† ta'p̄. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁹ T̄ron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'p̄ to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki in̄ ri esi'p̄ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p̄ra.

In̄ Pa Ru'p̄ Pe K̄rai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "†ri pe iyesi pi' to' uya K̄rai§ esi Tepi' pa r̄p̄ pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'p̄ uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'net̄ wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"*

tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa r̄p̄ pe iyesi?" ta'p̄ iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄poitor̄ ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ip̄inipaino kon kusan t̄pon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t̄pi'nokon k̄r̄po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer̄ am̄ usenupato' iw̄ tau miri awonsi'ki t̄namasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

20:27 Inkup̄p̄ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5 † **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄m̄na ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1

47 Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon nu'san iw_u' ma'tanuk_u to' uya, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe ri wak_u ton tato' pe t_upi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

21

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Nuturu'p_u
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu t_usa' koro'tau, ip_urataa'ike' ton uya p_urata t_uru ene'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_urataai yen ya'.
² Entu'manin nu'kw_i kanan itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya asa'ron nu'kw_i aiko ton p_urata, ka'pa pun t_uru ene'p_u iya. ³ “T_unapairon ekama uya ip_i'nokon; p_use ri entu'manin nu'kw_i itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya it_usa' eke pe tanporon kon nu'turu'p_u entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo p_usamoro uya it_usa' eke ri nin t_up_urataai kon tonpa; e'tane ku'ri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kw_i ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon t_uru'p_u t_uko'manto' ip_i' ru'kw_i ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Pata Weyu U'mat_u Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises p_oitor_u tonpa ton usauroku'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' pi' wak_u pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'p_u ike ton ni usene wak_u pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, ⁶ “Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isip_uro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ip_i' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'p_u iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Uri ri ku'ri ri,’ ka'se'na, miripan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke't_uu. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'n_unt_u. Seri ton ni e'kup_u miri wapiya, e'tane inke p_ura pata weyu u'mat_u uyep_u pen ni,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “T_up_upataron kon uya t_up_upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann_i pe te'san uya esa' wann_i pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri t_uru'p_unu am_u' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran am_u' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ip_i' ton Ep_un apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iw_u' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin am_u', kop_una am_u' rak_ui' niri to' uya it_uto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'p_u pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Ap_une p_ura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe iwesi,’ ta namai' ip_i'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon am_u' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon t_uto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane,

aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini ikuo'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pūsamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu' yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tūpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etūipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetūipitu kon ke, tūyue'sen non pona i'tu tūyua'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tūmeruntira ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matūi' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tūpoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yūi amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni miri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tūpoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kasainanpatau. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatau, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', iparemati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa.

Ip̄remati' ri kanan wak̄u pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁷ W̄ūi kaisari ri, ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' Sises esi'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u tau. Ko'mam̄u pe'ne nin si ti, itip̄it̄u'p̄u Are' W̄u'p̄u pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanak̄u' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'p̄it̄u'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'p̄u Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄ureti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u tato' pi' enta'n̄an weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. ² Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p̄u Sises ma'tanu'to' t̄auya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, ap̄une p̄ura ka'pon am̄u' pi' tenari'n̄um̄u kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewom̄u'p̄u Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄u ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'p̄u Sises eparankato' t̄auya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'p̄u, miripan p̄urata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'p̄u. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'p̄u, miripan esi'p̄u Sises tato' t̄auya weyu eporo i'se, anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄u' esi a'tai p̄ura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄ureti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu e'seporo'p̄u karimeru m̄are wito' Itepoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p̄u, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'n̄an nito' To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u.

¹⁰ To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' m̄utitai'." ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatai', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau t̄apoit̄or̄u ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² K̄uri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatui'," ta'p̄u iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'p̄u nin si miri, to' uya eporo'p̄u Sises uya ekama'p̄u poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p̄u.

Sises Enta'na'p̄u T̄apoit̄or̄u Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton enap̄it̄u'p̄u t̄ateire' kon po tep̄u'p̄u piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen

ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannì pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu' iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu' temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu' Papa pi', miripan tapo tapoitoru ton pi' ta'pu', "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. 18 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu' iya.

19 Miripan uya pareti anumu'pu', tenki ta'pu' iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu' iya, miripan ekamu'pu' iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu' iya. 20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tapo, ko' anumu'pu' iya. To' pi' ta'pu' iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. 21 E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tapi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu' iya.

23 Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu', "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu' to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu' Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu' tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. 25 Sises uya ta'pu' to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tameruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. 26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi' wannì kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannì, apiyo' wannì kasa. 27 Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasu' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wannì kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasu' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, 29 miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukai'punu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru' po esa' wannì pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu' iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu' Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu', "apune uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tauya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, 32 e'tane iparemasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu' apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanuku' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu' iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu', "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu' iya.

34 Sises uya eiku'pu', "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu' iya.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare eka-mai', ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pura, iri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tapurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pura iyesei yau, ipon kon tukarupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matai'.

³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pu tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'mapuka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserumu uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntira'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tau'ta'kwarakai', apune pura pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tawipurema tapo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tapoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "I'rito' pe iye'numu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tawaparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pita ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu'

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4 † 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon pura iyesei miri taron ni yau'ne.

use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kuri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kuri ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tapo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tūsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon para iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atai' kuri ri pe esi makayatai'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta'apai," ta'pu to' uya.

22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 * **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamanu ta e'kwa pe.

23

Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamarasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pɥ Paire' Isutiya kopɥnaai piya'. ² Miri' yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pɥ, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amɥ' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatɥu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Karai* pata esa', ta iya," ta'pɥ to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pɥ Paire' uya, "Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pɥ Sises uya, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri' a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pɥ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pɥ iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɥ, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pɥ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pɥ to' uya.

Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pɥ iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pɥ iya kin Era' piya', apɥne para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pɥ.

⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pɥ ipan pe Sises tense, apɥne para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pɥ, apɥne para eke Papa tarawasooi kupɥ iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupɥ iya inenpai iyesi'pɥ miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pɥ iya, e'tane eiku'pɥ iya pen.

¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɥ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri' a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɥ' uya Sises sapema'pɥ. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pɥ ipi', miripan ponti'pɥ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pɥ to' uya Paire' piya'.

¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pɥ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pɥ isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pɥ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amɥ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' ri niri amaranaku'pɥ.

¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pɥ iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopɥna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amɥ' kupɥ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyat'ai'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apɥne para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatai'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesi tauwito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisai amɥ' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pɥ Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'pɥ Weyu Ru'pɥ a'tai, iteseru esi'pɥ Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerɥ amɥ' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nɥmɥ'pɥ, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pɥ to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'pɥ

* **23:2** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɥmɥnɥ ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † **23:17** 17 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaap_{pu}.
²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Frito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
 (Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarakai' taukaransan iwenai.
²⁸ Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' ³⁰ Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wa' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyese yau isenan pe yai esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyese miri iyaiputasa' pe iyese a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi F'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyese iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya. †

Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 † **23:34** 34a para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupu'i kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wai enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisaa'i ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonusi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asau'ro'se'na iyamura'sa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya para iyesei'pu. ⁵² I'ti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu'ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesei'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatase' tuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku'i kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyesei'pu miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitu' kon

pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? ⁶ Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarani po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tauto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. ¹⁰ Pumasoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyese'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "F'ri pe ri si iyese'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokui'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "F'miri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁹ "F'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese' pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 para iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

puse ri tnanamupu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tupa'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupupu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomupu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' puresi anamupu, i'kwitupu iya, miripan tarupu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'p'ipitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Tnapairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'pu tuya'nokon puresi i'kwitupu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etupitupu, a'kwarupu ensa' tuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetupi'se para e'ti', tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apune upokapitupu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwarupu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'piti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwarupu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tuya a'tai, tupokapitupu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Tnapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'napu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tupa' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Karai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tupataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe.

pe iyese pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'.
 49 Seru pe iwa ri, ukupunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru
 ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seru yau Surusiran po e'ti'
 Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to'
 pi'.

Sises Enuke'pu Epan Pona
 (Ma' 16:19-20; Inkup'pu 1:9-11)

50 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani
 piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' purrema'pu iya. 51 To'
 purrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimiru iya, itanumu'pu Epan pona.*
 52 Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan
 pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. 53 Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu
 pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipurreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

24:49 Inkup'pu 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkup'pu 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epan pona
 pu'ga iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wannī pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tūuya'nokon wini tūuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tūpo siyaro' pe rī Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wakū itekare uya ekama tu'kan nī eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' rū'pū, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wannī, Papa Mumu pe iyēsi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'rī enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amū uya Sises apuri'pū, miripan kon ena'pū ipikiron kon pe, tūron kon uya rī ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pūra rī niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pū'kū pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe rī a'ko pe a'samutū pe tūpoitorū ton pokon pe iyēsi'pū ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitū pe isaurokū'pū rū'pū kurusu' pona tūpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matū winikūi'no isekama to' airi iyēsi Sises a'si'pū rū'pū i'tupitū'pū, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai, miri tūpo isenpoikapitū'pū tūpoitorū ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi rī uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe rī kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nū'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyēsi pi', piya' iyepū. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa rī yai a'kwarū eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pū, tuna, pūreti, iweyu, karimeru amū pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikūn non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorū ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matū ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mū'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitū'pū (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Tūron nī kanan isenpoika'pū Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nī Ena'pū Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pū, Papa piyau Main esi'pū, Papa pe rī Main esi'pū. ² Miri rī esi'pū iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon nī ekoneka'pū iporo; i'rī rī ekonekasa' pūra iyēsi ipūra iye'tane. ⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau,* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amū weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pū ewarupī yau, e'tane ewarupī uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pū Papa nennoko'pū, Isaan itese'. ⁷ Kūri rī uyee'pū iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tūporo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyēsi'pū pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyēsi'pū.

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pūra, I'rī rī ekonekasa' pūra iyēsi ipūra iye'tane, apāne pūra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupī uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen; miri pe pūra, ewarupī esi'pū pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ūru' 3:1-2

⁹ Miri esi'p_u i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyep_u esi'p_u.

¹⁰ Non po iyesi'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyesi'p_u. ¹¹ T_utonpa ton piya' iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kw_i kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri un-ekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'p_u ri,' " ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.† ¹⁷ Main e't_uru'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'.

²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai^S pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Irais_u pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati,'† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Irais_u pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen. ²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

† **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak_u ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon wak_u ton t_uron ni ton ensimapit_u iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne wak_u ton ke. **§ 1:20** K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'p_u ipi'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare, non makooi mo'kanin!
³⁰ Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. ³³ I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "I'ri warinpa auya' nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[†] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri kasa u'itu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

[†] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, § imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruu ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'nnon. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si ⁶ kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, ²⁰, ³⁰ kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyese'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masan ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwiri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'panyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuu kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuru' rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurupanu iwu' ku'ku'tau kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Tri'ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osorawau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Osorawau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wu'piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. ²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. ²⁵ Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ² Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene para ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

⁴ "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' para iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.

⁷ Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri, ta' uya pi' ipi'.

⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyesi? ¹¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tanene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu

* 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

ananunpai p̄ra inu' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya p̄ra iyese seri non pon pi' ayaurō'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep̄n pon pi' ayaurō'ka uya yau?

¹³ “Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' p̄ra iyese Ep̄n pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep̄n winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka t̄uya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'p̄u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya tamu enno'sa' p̄ra iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p̄ra.

¹⁹ “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am̄u' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kup̄u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyep̄u p̄ra iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyep̄u iweyu ya', wak̄u teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'p̄u Sises uya. †

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurok̄u Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton t̄apo, t̄apoitōru ton pokon pe Sises uti'p̄u Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'p̄u epa'taisiman nito' kup̄u pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'p̄u pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon am̄u' utip̄it̄u'p̄u ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

²⁴ (Seri esi'p̄u miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'p̄u Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru[§] pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'p̄u Isaan piya', ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan rato'i po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kup̄u pi', tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' uyep̄u ipiya',” ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, “Firi ri eporo ka'pon uya p̄ra iyese, Ep̄n wini riken t̄arepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'p̄u, ‘Kurai’* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'p̄u uya.

²⁹ “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta t̄uya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe p̄ra. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ “Kuri ri ka'tapai t̄uyeyen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurok̄u. Kuri ri ka'tapai t̄uyeyen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tanene'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki taneta'p̄u ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri p̄ra iyese. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu' pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'p̄u usaurok̄u Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 † **3:21** Imaimu ru'p̄u u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** Esuweru; miri pe p̄ra, Esuweru am̄u'. * **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

pe ta'kwaru turu ipona turu'ku ke para. ³⁵ Ikuipunu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para.*)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repatu' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri tawo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰ Utamokori kon iparemapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipareman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa'

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikaipunu pi' ka'pon ama' ipuremato' oton pen seri wa' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru ama' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikaipunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pwsamoro waraino kon tupa' tawipuremasan warinpa ikaipunu uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai† tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya ta'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon ama' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,§ enta'naki," ta'pu.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyenko'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi ama' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anunnin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ Inapairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pasa' ananse'na, umi iye'tarawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'tarawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tupa'iyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

† 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tapo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'p_u Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin p_un ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'p_u.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon am_u' uya wak_u pe kuru ereutanaku'p_u, ap_une p_ura itisa' kon na'san pe to' esi'p_u To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkup_una ensa' esi'p_u miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'p_u, tuna koneka'p_u tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'p_u, takuru'kenan imu Ka'panyan po. ⁴⁷ P_use ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'p_u ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'panyan pona tamu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Imu' uya apuri p_ura ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin niken e'kup_u a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'p_u.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'p_u ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'p_u ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'p_u. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'p_u. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'p_u iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'p_u tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuip_una uya i'tu'p_u miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'p_u ru'p_u. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'p_u apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup_u'p_u Sises uya tauyep_u tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'p_u Kau

¹ Miri tapo, Esuweru am_u' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'p_u Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesei Surusiran po karimeru m_ura'ta airi, iku'pi m_ure'p_u 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru am_u' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anp_usin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'p_u miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'takai'takai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ ap_une p_ura isipikiri Papa inseru' u'ti iku'pi m_ure'p_u ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tau'utisen iku'pi m_ure'p_u ka' iyesekousokouma'p_u tapo usepi'tipita'p_u ti'tui' p_ura ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'p_u miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri w_upiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'p_u miri yau, i'tu'p_u iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'p_u ipi'.

^{4:44} Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24 ^{4:45} Isaan 2:23 ^{4:46} Isaan 2:1-11 * ^{5:4} Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton p_ura.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'p_u, "Itepuru, inu' p_ura ri iyese seri yau ut_unin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kw_i e'tane ika', t_uron ni utikap_u uwapiya," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'm_u'sa'ka', ayapon tan_unse enta!" ta'p_u ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'p_u; tapon tan_unse iti'p_u. Seri e'kup_u'p_u miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; wak_u pe p_ura iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'p_u iya, "K_uri uyepi'tinin n_u'p_u uya, 'Ayapon tan_unse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe si k_uri ri esi, 'Ayapon tan_unse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane k_uri ri isepi'tisa' ru'p_u uya i'tu p_ura iyese'p_u in_u' pe iyese tukai', ap_une p_ura anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'p_u, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'p_u esi'p_u.

¹⁴ Miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uya eporo'p_u use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ap_une enki, wak_u pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kup_u namai' ipi' inonka auya p_ura iyese yau," ta'p_u iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepitisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u, ap_une p_ura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uk_uip_un_u esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyese," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton kup_u'p_u miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kw_i'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tuk_uip_un_u pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kup_u imu uya pen, tuk_uip_un_u nakup_un_u riken ensa' t_uuya kup_u iya, ap_une p_ura i'ri ri kup_u ik_uip_un_u uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikup_u. ²⁰ Ik_uip_un_u uya imu i'n_unka, miripan uya tanporon ni t_unkup_un_u enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ik_uip_un_u iyeri'sa' kon i'm_u'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kup_u, i'se te'to' ton ni kup_u iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe p_ura, in_u' ri eseru aimenka ik_uip_un_u uya pen. T_umu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya t_umu namato' pe ik_uip_un_u nama t_uuya'nokon kasa ri mari. In_u' uya ri imu nama p_ura iyese yau, ik_uip_un_u nama iya p_ura ri mari iyese miri enno'nin n_u'p_u.

²⁴ "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: In_u' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uy_uenno'nin n_u'p_u apuri a'tai, k_uri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kw_iri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ik_uip_un_u esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari t_umu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t_umu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

28 “Seri pi’ kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye’ni pi’ man tanporon kon iyeri’sa’ kon uruwai’ yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, 29 miripan kon epa’kato’ oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku’nin nu’san e’ma’sa’kato’ oton tuko’manto’ kon pe, miri awonsi’ki kamoro iri ku’nin nu’san e’ma’sa’kato’ oton teno’mato’ kon ya’.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 “Uiwano’ pe i’ri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka’pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro’kasa’ awiri. Miri wenai iye’to’ awiri ka’pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i’se e’to’ kupu uya kasa para, e’tane kari uyennonin nu’pu e’to’ i’se riken.

31 “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a’tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. 32 Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i’napai ri uyekama iya tukai’ i’tu uya. 33 Isaan piya’ amaimu kon esanon ennoko’pu auya’nokon, miripan uya i’napairon enpoika’pu. 34 Ka’pon uya uyekama i’se e’tane para ri, e’tane seri ta uya ipi’nokon iyepika’tisa’ pe iwesi kon pa. 35 Isaan esi’pu raan’pu tepo’tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e’pai iwesi’pu kon aka’ne’ pe ri.

36 “E’tane upiyau uiwano’ pe ri usekamato’ esi Isaan uya ekama’pu na’ne’ entaino. Tarawaso unku’punu i’ma’kato’ pe uya ukupunu natu’pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyennosa’ tukai’. 37 Iku’punu uyennonin nu’pu usauro’sa’ upi’, imaimu etasa’ auya’nokon para iyese, itemu’ niri ensa’ auya’nokon para ri niri iyese. 38 Imaimu ko’manaku auya’nokon para niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko’pu apuri auya’nokon para iyese ke. 39 Iye’menukasa’ itekare pi’ iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko’man nito’ esi iya tukai’ iusenuminka kon pi’, upi’ ri si tusauro’sen. 40 E’tane ri, upiya’ isi’pai para iwesi kon iuko’manto’ kon epose’na.

41 “Ka’pon amu’ uya ri uyapuripi’to’ i’se esi pen. 42 E’tane ii’tu uya ’nokon Papa i’nan’kato’ auya’nokon para iyese iyewan kon yau.

43 “Ukupunu ese’ yau uye’sa’ e’tane uyereutanu’sa’ auya’nokon para iyese. E’tane taron ni uye’sa’ a’tai tese’ yau, kari ri ereutanaku auya’nokon miri. 44 I’ri tukai’ apuri auya’nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi’to’ kon eponin nan pe esii’ma, e’tane i’ri ri kupu auya’nokon para iyese ayapuripi’to’ kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tu’ye’sen?

45 “Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena’ iyese’u’ti kon tukai’, Mosi’ riken kari ri iyese’u’tinin kon, kari ri anapuri’pu kon. 46 Mosi’ apurisa’ auya’nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa’ auya’nokon niri nesii’no, apune para uri pi’ imenukasa’ iya. 47 E’tane inmenuka’pu apuri auya’nokon para iyese pi’, i’ri tukai’ umaimu apuri auya’nokon?” ta’pu iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma’siu 14:13-21; Ma’ 6:30-44; Uru’ 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata’pu pe, Sises enna’po’pu parau ku’piri Kiyarari (parau ku’piri Taipiriyas tato’ ri mari) rato’i pona. 2 Anpsin uya kuru ri e’ma’puka’pu, apune para ti’tuto’ ipikiri ku’sa’ iya pi’ takuru’kena’ nan pi’. 3 Sises

5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma’siu 3:17; Ma’ 1:11; Uru’ 3:22

† 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati’ waku pe

enuku'p_u i'karu pona, miripan ereuta'p_u tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u, Esuweru amu' nakupanu e'seporo esi'p_u.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyeru ene'p_u iya tekare pi', ta'p_u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p_ureti enna p_usamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'p_u iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'p_u iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupanu pe te'sen i'tukapai'ma ri.) ⁷ Piri' uya eiku'p_u, "8 kaisaron kapai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u * uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p_u ipi', ⁹ "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti," ta'p_u Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p_u.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'p_u. ¹¹ Sises uya p_ureti anamu'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'p_u iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'p_u iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'p_u ton amaranu'ti', itonpa'p_u uma'ta namai'," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'p_u tonpa'p_u amaranuku'p_u to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t_upe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'p_u, "Tnapai ri kuru ri p_use ri esi Pu'kena'† tauye'ton ta'p_u ipi' pe," ta'p_u to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanamu tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u tikin sari i'karu pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', ¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikuil'. Pata ewarumankaa'p_u, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'p_u kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyeru ene'p_u to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etaipitu'p_u. ²⁰ E'tane, "Ketupitu'u; uri ri," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'p_u inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpin ton parau ku'p_uri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'p_u i'tu'p_u. To' uya i'tu'p_u Sises uti'p_u para iyese'p_u kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'p_u. ²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'p_u Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'p_u a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpin ton uya p_ureti iku'p_u airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. ²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tauya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

* **6:7** 8 kaisaron kapai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'p_u tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Ap_une Isaan 1:21 enki.

²⁵ Ka'pon amü' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pü to' uya ipi', "Rapai,† i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'pü?" ta'pü to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apüne püra eke pe ri püreti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatü; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipüna uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pü Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pü, "I'ri kuru ken kupü ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupü pe ta auya?" ta'pü to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupü auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pü apuriti'," ta'pü iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pü, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupü auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupü auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pü rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton püreti ke to' repapitu'pü iya Epün poi,' tukai,'"§ ta'pü to' uya.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pü kon na'ne' ike esi'pü Epün poino pen ni; ukuipüna nin küri ri i'napairon Epün poino püreti ke irepanin kon. ³³ Püreti, Papa nutarüna nin küri ri Epün poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pü Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri püreti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pü to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; küri upiya' nüye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; küri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukuipüna urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepü miri upiya'; inü' ri upiya' tüye'sen nurunpa uya püra ri iyese, ³⁸ apüne püra uye'sa' seri Epün poi uyenko'nin nü'pü eseru ku'se'na, uyaseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Küri uyenko'nin nü'pü esi se kupü uya i'se; kamo urepa'pü iya ike ton nonka uya i'se püra iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mü'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukuipüna eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nü'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nü'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mü'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pü iya.

⁴¹ Esuwerü amü' e'sara'ti'pü ipi' entarun ni pi', apüne püra, "Uri küri ri püreti Epün poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ikuipüna miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunü kon. Nai kasa, 'Epün poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pü to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inü' ri uyepü püra iyese miri upiya' ikuipüna, uyenko'nin nü'pü uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepü ri; miripan i'mü'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amü' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amü' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipüna maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini täusenupasan uyepü upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inü' uya ri ikuipüna ene'pü ta pen; küri Papa winon uya riken ikuipüna ene'pü. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; küri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' püreti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketü 16:20-21. * 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

kon amá' uya mana tato' i'pítu'pá rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pítu'pá.
 50 E'tane serí nin si púreti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin ná'pá eriká pen
 ni nin. 51 To'paná'nin púreti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri serí púreti
 i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Púreti serí upun, untuton pata uya
 uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pá iya.

52 Serí uya isi pe Esuwerá amá' e'sei'pítu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pá. "Nai
 kasa tápun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pá to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiká'pá, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon,
 Papa winon pun pi' autare'tisa' kon pára iyési yau, imánu ri ensisa'
 auya'nokon pára iyési yau, uko'man nito' pára ri iyési miri ayau'nokon.

54 Inu' ri upun pi' tautare'tisen, umánu ensinín uya tiwiri ri uko'man
 nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'má'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

55 Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umánu niri i'napairon tensisen
 pe. 56 Upun pi' tautare'tisen ni, umánu ensinín ni uko'mamá miri uyau,
 iyau niri uko'mamá. 57 Táu'ko'mansen ikáipánu uya uyénno'sa', kári ri

uriya' uko'mamá ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tautare'tisen uko'mamá miri
 uri uriya'. 58 Se si esi púreti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon
 amá' eriká'pá ná'ne' waraino pen. Kári serí i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri

ri," ta'pá Sises uya. 59 Sises uya serí ta'pá Esuwerá amá' usenupato' iwá'
 tau to' enupa táuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Serí etasa' táuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorá ton uya, "Sa'man pe
 kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri serí anamá?" ta'pá.

61 Inu' uya tápána'tii' pára ri, Sises uya tupoitorá ton entarumá serí pi'
 i'tusa' esi'pá, miripan uya ta'pá to' pi', "E'nonkapai ná'ki serí iku'atáu?

62 I'ri pe iyési Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya
 tesi'pá ya'? 63 Papa Akwará uya uko'man nito' tárú; se pe ri nin ka'pon
 meruntírú esi miri. Main ton ayauró'kasa' uya 'nokon ná'ne' ike esi,

a'kwará wanní miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. 64 Miri e'tane moro
 man itonpa kon amá' apurínin nan pen," ta'pá iya. Sises uya i'tusa'
 esi'pá iyepiya'ti'pá si'kiri, apurínin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

65 Miripan uya ta'pá, "Serí pi' sa'ne si kanyauró'kata'tái ko: inu' ri uyepá
 pára iyési upiya' ikáipánu uya ríken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepá," ta'pá
 iya.

66 Miri wáí awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pá, iya'kiri
 to' uti pára.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pá 12 kaisaron kon tupoitorá ton pi',
 "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari ná'ki me'atáu?" ta'pá iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiká'pá, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiya sa'ne
 Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. 69 Ina uya i'tu miri
 awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pá iya.

70 Sises uya eiká'pá, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anánnin ná'pá
 pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pá iya. 71 (Isutas
 pi' isaurokú'pá, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri
 esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri tapo, Sises esi'pua upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesi'pua, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. ² Tusiwutantipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupuna weyu e'seporo esi'pua. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ni uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri tanakupuna tutarawasooi onamu para ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pua to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesi'pua.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tui'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi pi'," ta'pua iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tapo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pua.

Sises Tusiwutantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pua tuku'sen ya' tapo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pua, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pua, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwaripa esi'pua tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpsin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pua ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pua taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pua taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pua to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pua pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupuna e'nonkakupua iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pua to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pua ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Iyenucato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nu'pua wini iyepua. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' otokinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pua apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pua kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pua iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpsin ton uya eiku'pua, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pua to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pua uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pua kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pua kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapua kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pua), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pua iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * **7:8** Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? ²⁶ Apune enti, iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu taku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyennonin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Initunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane unitungu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyese'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyennonin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?" ³⁶ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tamaimu taku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nu'yepui upiya' tuyuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' para ri mari iyese'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyese'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"‡ ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³ Miri

† **7:26** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri. **7:37** Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki. **7:42** 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2

pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakaritu'pu kari ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyese puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyentu'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.
⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu? ⁴⁹ Pasamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'naku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tupo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 para iyese.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amara'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tane'poro'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tu'wisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. Tri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin na'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kuyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, inu' para ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri miri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' para man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tanonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei. ¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikuipunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyesei, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya. ²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesei pi'.

Iuti Kon Para Iyesei Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyesei utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyesei utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane. ²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesei yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenne'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pu tukaipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesei uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenupa'pu pi' usauroku. ²⁹ Uyenne'nin nu'pu ri

8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

† **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikupunu piyau; ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni miri miri,"[†] ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Epura'an kari ri ina kupunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon twneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atai'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyese. ⁴¹ Ikupunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Parau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kupunu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikupunu kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya. ⁴³ I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyese. ⁴⁴ Ikupunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikupunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kupunu pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸ Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukupunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. ⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru 3:8 [†] **8:38** ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni miri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyese pi' ikupunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki miri. **§ 8:39** Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'keta 1:13; 2:24

51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesi. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri.

55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Kkuipunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

57 "50 kaisa ri para ri iwai'piyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.

2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'ti'?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. 4 Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyanno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nu'ye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. 5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

6 Seri kasa tausauroku'pu tapo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. 7 Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piti'ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

8 Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

9 Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kari ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, "Kari ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kari," ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, "Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kari ken si?"

"Ttu uya para iyesei," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

"F'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakaritu'pu. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii, "F'ri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesei'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Karai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesei usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyesei, miri pe para imakooi para iyesei, i'tu uya para iyesei, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei. F'ri pe iyesei pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tupo to' uya ipa'naku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

† 9:22 Kari (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pu'a iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. ³¹ Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta pu'a iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'i ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' pu'a iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³ Papa winon pe pu'a pu'se ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepu'u, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masau' ai'ne'," ta'pu.

³⁸ Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pu'a iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

¹ "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kari ri mura'ta awiri pu'a tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ² E'tane kari ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'paka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'karan e'ma'paka to' uya pu'a iyese, e'tane to' apuramu ipiyapai, apune pu'a ka'karan maimu i'tu to' uya pu'a iyese." ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku pu'a iyese'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pu'a iyese'pu. ⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwese'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tauko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kari ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu'

esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepe uya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainumu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— ¹⁵ ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukupunu uya ui'nanka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', ananka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, ananka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

²¹ Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "F'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurait' pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu'apai. ²⁹ Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.† Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyese ukupunu piyapai. ³⁰ Iku'punu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iku'punu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa'

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * **10:16** to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamanu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu narepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6

iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pɛ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitɛ poken pɛra niri iyese. ³⁶ F'ri pe ken si kɛri nai, ikɛipɛnɛ nanɛmɛ'pɛ tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya orɛ pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tɛsauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kɛsapuritɛ, ukɛipɛnɛ tɛrawasooi ku'tane uya pɛra ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupɛ uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pɛra iye'tane, eke tɛrawaso amɛ' kupɛ uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukɛipɛnɛ esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pɛ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pɛ.

⁴⁰ Iti'pɛ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupɛ'pɛ pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamɛ'pɛ. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' uyee'pɛ ipiya'. Ta'pɛ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupɛ'pɛ pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokɛ'pɛ pɛse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pɛ to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pɛ miri yau.

11

Ɔrasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pɛ Ɔrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² Pɛse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pɛ takuru'ke, kɛri ri esi'pɛ Sises karapaimanin nɛ'pɛ, i'ta niri a'munakanin nɛ'pɛ tɛnse' ke. ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tɛmaimu kon ennoko'pɛ, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nɛnkanɛ man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pɛ iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nɛ'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntirɛ usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyese," ta'pɛ iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Ɔrasaras i'nɛnka esi'pɛ. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyese tukai' etasa' tɛuya a'tai, asa'ri wɛi iko'mamɛ'pɛ tesi'pɛ yau ri.

⁷ Miri tɛpo, tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Ipoitorɛ ton uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru pɛra ri Esuwerɛ amɛ' esi'pɛ iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapɛ kanan?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eikɛ'pɛ, "12 kaisa ri wɛi yau pata weyu pɛra pe' nai? Inɛ' usari a'tai wɛi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apɛne pɛra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apɛne pɛra a'kwa pe pɛra iyese ke," ta'pɛ iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tɛpo, ta'pɛ iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Ɔrasaras e'nɛmɛ, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nɛnto' apai," ta'pɛ iya.

¹² Miri tɛpo ipoitorɛ ton uya ta'pɛ, "Itepuru, iye'nɛnsa' pe iyese yau, ito'pamɛ ri miri," ta'pɛ to' uya. ¹³ Sises usaurokɛ esi'pɛ iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'nɛmɛ pi' isaurokɛ pe to' uya ekama'pɛ.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pɛ iya miri wakɛ pe, "Ɔrasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pɛra iyese pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pɛra utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁶ Miri tɛpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pɛ tatonpa ton, ipoitorɛ ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Uya Ɔrasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwarɛ Ne'pitu'pɛ

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne w̄ai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'p̄u iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'p̄u inni p̄ara Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayir̄u e'to' airi ri. † 19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwer̄u am̄u' uyee'p̄u Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwar̄u ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'p̄u yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyep̄u eta pe ri, iti'p̄u ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'p̄u iuti tau moro ri. 21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'p̄u iya.

23 Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ipi kanan e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton," ta'p̄u iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eik̄u'p̄u, "Si'tuyai' iye'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kanan e'm̄u'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

25 Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Uri esi i'm̄u'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. 26 In̄u' ri t̄auko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' K̄urai† pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe t̄auye'ton seri non pona, tasa' r̄u'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

28 Seri ta t̄auya t̄apo, iti'p̄u ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'p̄u iya. 29 Miri eta t̄auya pe ri, iye'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u, iyee'p̄u inke p̄ara ipi'ya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' p̄ara ri mari iyesi'p̄u eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'p̄u yau ri mari iyesi'p̄u. 31 Esuwer̄u am̄u' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwar̄u nep̄u pi' uya iye'm̄u'sa'ka' ensa' inke p̄ara, miripan epa'ka' a'tai, to' uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u, t̄au'ta'kwar̄ukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' t̄auya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'p̄u, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaram̄u ensa' t̄auya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaram̄u, ipan pe ipokoita'p̄u tewan temo'kai'. 34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entan̄u'ki," ta'p̄u to' uya.

35 Sises ukaram̄u'p̄u.

36 Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya, "Ipan pe i'n̄nka iya!" ta'p̄u.

37 E'tane t̄aron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin n̄u'p̄u uya ri pe' p̄use ri ka'pon erik̄u namai' ikup̄u p̄ara iyesi'p̄u?" ta'p̄u.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'm̄u'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'p̄u uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'p̄u eke ti' t̄usa' im̄ara'taai po. 39 "Ti' amati'," ta'p̄u iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne w̄ai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'p̄u iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntir̄u ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya p̄an?" ta'p̄u.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'p̄u. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu t̄at̄use Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. 42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin p̄asamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyanno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'p̄u iya.

43 Seri ta t̄apo, eke pe iki'pi'n̄m̄u'p̄u, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'.

44 Iyeri'sa' r̄u'p̄u epa'ka'p̄u, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyat̄u ton i'ta ton, pon

† 11:18 2 mayir̄u e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p̄ara Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe.

saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupu'nu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuru'ni kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"I'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'piya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon para ri iyesi miri!" ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wu'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'na'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatau? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'.

² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepu'piyau te'san koro'tau.

³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne uti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun karapo'pomasa' para ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe?"

Tikin ni wai piya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyese miri,*” ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ “Tiwi nesii,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kari ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kari ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tnonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitu'ma,

“Usana!”†

“Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuu ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”‡

“Pori' kari ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!”

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari numui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;

enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,

iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,”§

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tapo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tapo ri nin —to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken para ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuu, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya. ²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai'

* 12:5 Tikin ni wai piya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron parata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan parata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. 12:8 Isu'taronomi

15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon tauko'manto' i'nankanin uya inonka miri, kari tauko'manto' ewarumatinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitora ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuipana uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ "Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ka pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korame e'taranka," ta'pu; taron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

³⁰ Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu. ³¹ "Seri si iweyu ora eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri ora epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'. ³² E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya," ta'pu iya. ³³ Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyesi miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki ama' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'nama'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasoi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane ta'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?"†

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri: ⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauro'ku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurina kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu;

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Eru' 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamenu ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennonin nu'pu. 45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ene iya miri. 46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

47 "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. 48 Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaina pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennonin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. 50 I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

1 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautilo'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. 3 Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. 4 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepu'piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'. 5 Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu'ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

6 Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nu'ka auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

8 "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

9 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. 11 I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

12 To' puta koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. 13 "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. 14 Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si takorukase e'ti'.

* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.
 16 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. 17 Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanamu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. 19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. 20 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anamu uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanamu uya kari uyenko'nin nu'pu anamu," ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. 23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. 24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari sa'ne paretu piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya paretu piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. 27 Paretu a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya. "Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', 28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. 29 Arune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuninka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwanu' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. 30 Isutas uya paretu a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. 32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri miri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

33 "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwu kuru inke ru'kwu esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyese.

34 "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: itonpa kon i'nunkati'. I'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. 35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

13:15 Hru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Hru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Hru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyese, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti para iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitona Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti* uri ri niri apuriti'.
² Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.³ Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyese ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikupunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena',' ta auya? ¹⁰ Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikupunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya taturawasooi kupu miri.¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'.¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wenai ikupunu piya'.¹³ Ikupe uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikupunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.¹⁴ Uyekama'po' auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.
¹⁶ Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.¹⁷ Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.†¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi

* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'nu'atu'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenko'nin nu'pu ikupunu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usaokua miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kari ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'waine' pi'. ²⁷ Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutayai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari nuntuu.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainan-panin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'katatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. ⁶ Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ikupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa i'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau,

usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupuna maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati', i'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tuko'manto' tunin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukupuna wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikupuna uya irepa kon i'ri ri iyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. ¹⁹ Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, i'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri iyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyennonin nu'pu. ²² Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. ²³ Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupuna ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupuna ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

²⁶ "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikupuna winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikupuna yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

¹ "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupuna miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 **15:20** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

* **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

⁵ “Utiyai' si uyenno'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶ Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, Irika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹ makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyese pi'; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi', apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; ¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese. ¹³ E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tuneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. ¹⁴ Uyapuri'pi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁵ Tanporo ikupunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', “Iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne?’” ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', “Iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?’ Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iusekama'popita kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?’ ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para tauweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tauya pi' oru pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ “Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nu'ye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ikupunu uya ri tumiri pe i'nanka kon,

apane para ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.²⁸ Uyee'pu ikuipunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikuipunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai para.³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apane para ukuipunu esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti: Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tu'po, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ituto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

⁶ "Ituto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenko'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apane para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikuipunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kari riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tuyau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

* **17:6** Ituto' pe iku'pu'pu uya; miri pe para, iyese' i'tuto' pe iku'pu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

kon pe p̄ra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe p̄ra na'ne' kasa. 15 Ip̄rema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. 16 Oru iwano' ton pe p̄ra to' esi, oru iwano' pe p̄ra e'ai'ne' kasa. 17 Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. 18 Oru pona uyeno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. 19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄u

20 "Kamoro riken pona ip̄rema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. 21 Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'. 22 Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'p̄u auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: 23 uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyeno'sa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'p̄u auya na'ne' ike, ap̄ane p̄ra ui'nanka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

25 "Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu p̄ra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya i'tu. 26 Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,"

tukai' iwip̄rema'p̄u.

18

Sises A'si'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53)

1 T̄w̄wip̄rema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u t̄p̄oit̄oru ton pokon pe Kit̄aron aranta t̄ni'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'p̄u, miri ya' t̄p̄oit̄oru ton pokon pe Sises uti'p̄u.

2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ra miri ya' inke ri t̄p̄oit̄oru ton pokon pe t̄ut̄ipi'sen pe Sises e'pita' pi'. 3 Miri pi', Isutas uti'p̄u are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa am̄u' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u' p̄oit̄oru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'p̄u.

4 Sises uya tanporon ni t̄api' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'p̄u to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'p̄u.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'p̄u Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄u miri to' pokon pe.) 6 Sises uya, "Kuri ri uri," ta'etasa' t̄uaya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona.

7 To' kanan ekama'poka'p̄u iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'p̄u.

8 "Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'p̄u Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pasamoro ka'pon am̄u' n̄t̄ii," ta'p̄u iya. 9 Seri e'kupa'p̄u isaurok̄u'p̄u a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'p̄u auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya p̄ra man," ta'p̄u iya ru'p̄u.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p_u. (Ipoitor_u ese' esi'p_u Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'p_u, “Isuparaai emai'ka! Ukair_una uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'p_u iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai am_u', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'p_u. To' uya auronpitu'p_u, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'p_u wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wai'piya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas k_uri ri Esuwer_u am_u' pi' wak_u pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon am_u' iwano' pe tawon nu'p_u.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'p_u. Ap_une p_ura use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tun_u pe puse ri ipoitor_u esi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'p_u m_ura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitor_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tun_u, enna'posa' uyee'p_u, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'p_u, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'p_u.

¹⁷ “Imiri pen pe' k_uri ri, k_uri ri poitor_u ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai' uri'san m_ura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u.

Entakanoma'p_u iya, “Uri pen ni k_uri ri,” tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'p_u, miri pi' to' poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'p_u ipoitor_u pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Ama'ai p_ura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, use'man nito', ip_uremam nito' iw_u' tau, Esuwer_u am_u' am_urato' yau'ne. ²¹ F'ri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'p_u,” ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa am_u' tonpa iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke item_u' pi' iwini'p_u. “Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen k_uri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Ipoken p_ura usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini auya?” ta'p_u iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'p_u auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosor_uwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. “Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p̄ara iye'kuu'p̄u, “Uri pen ni,” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru poitor̄u tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'p̄u ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p̄u, “Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p̄u i'tunin pe p̄ara. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p̄u uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya Sises ari'p̄u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman am̄u' kop̄naai iw̄u' ta'. Awanak̄u' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p̄u, iri pe enapai p̄ara t̄esi kon pi' Esuwer̄u am̄u' ewom̄u'p̄u pen miri ya', enta'napai t̄esi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p̄u to' piya', “I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?” tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, “I'ri ku'sa' iya p̄ara iyesei yau, ina n̄nep̄u'no pen iyena',” ta'p̄u to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri,” ta'p̄u iya.

Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Main, Mosi' winon pe p̄ara ri iyesei in̄u' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya',” ta'p̄u to' uya. ³² Seri e'kupu'p̄u Sises uya ta'p̄u ru'p̄u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p̄u iya ru'p̄u.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p̄u tiw̄u' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p̄u, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, “Imiri pe ri pe' seri makayan, t̄aron kon uya ri kati ayau'ro'kasa' upi'?” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, “Esuwer̄u pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya it̄asa' uyena'. I'ri kup̄u'p̄u auya?” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, “Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitor̄u ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen t̄aron ni yau ri iyesei,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p̄u, “Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, “Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'† I'nai ri, entu'p̄u seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'p̄u seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p̄u ipi', “I'ri miri i'napairon?” Seri ta pe, iti'p̄u kanan Esuwer̄u am̄u' piya'. Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “I'ri imakooi eposa' uya p̄ara man. ³⁹ E'tane iyesei kon esi t̄ikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ T̄uuki'pi'n̄um̄u kon yau, “Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'p̄u to' uya. Parapas esi'p̄u Roman kop̄naai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'p̄u.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p̄u iya ru'p̄u—Sises uya t̄autan̄anse eriku' ta'p̄u, kuru'po' terik̄u ta' iya e'kwa pe iyesei'p̄u. Roman am̄u' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p̄u kuru'po' pona to' t̄apokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa in̄u' ri wini Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya i'se p̄ara to' esi'p̄u. † **18:37** Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe p̄ara, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

19

Sises Tɔru'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apu'ne enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apu'ne para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyau'ro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pare'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri takurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korako'ta tato' ya').

18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. 21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', " 'Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane pase ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anumu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tanonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

24 "Ikarapi'pai'nokon para, apune tausi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,

miri awonsi'ki tausi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anumu'pu,"* tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya tasan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru tani'nankanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tasan pi', "Kuri ri si imure," ta'pu iya, 27 miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tapata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya. 29 Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pu. 30 Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

31 Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune para Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. 32 Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. 33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. 34 E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. 35 Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tunekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri miri uya apurito' pe takasimai' para.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15

³⁶ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iy_i'p_u e'kwi'to' oton pen,"[†] tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tanapuruka'p_u kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"[‡] tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennu'p_u iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'p_u Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'p_u Sises poitor_u pe, e'tane ama'ai, ap_une p_ura Esuwer_u am_u' pi' tenari'n_um_u pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'p_u Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'p_u isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'p_u. Nekutimas uya karapa mir_u isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'p_u, ⁷⁵ pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tuuya'nokon onti'p_u to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'p_u miri Esuwer_u am_u' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapita'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'p_u umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'p_u in_u' ri emaikasa' ru'p_u pen ni ya'. ⁴² Ap_une p_ura si Esuwer_u am_u' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi' pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi' pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'p_u to' uya.

20

Iyar_u Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'p_u. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p_u Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u, kari Sises ni'n_ukan_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p_u man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p_ura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum_u esi'p_u, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p_u, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p_u iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu t_upi't_u'p_u iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p_u iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom_u'p_u pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen uyee'p_u, miripan ewom_u'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p_u iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'p_u. T_upona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p_u, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p_ura. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitor_u, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'p_u wapiya, ri mari ewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya tanene'p_u apuri'p_u. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'naku p_ura ri mari iyesi'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'p_u apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton enna'po'p_u t_upata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akarami'ma te'timuikai' tenu t_upi't_u'p_u iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inser_u am_u' ereutapi'sa' ene'p_u, Sises

[†] 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. [‡] 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7
19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

ekepu pata'pɔ̄ yau, i'pai pata'pɔ̄ airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pɔ̄ airi isakon. ¹³To' uya ekama'po'pɔ̄, “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramɔ̄?” ta'pɔ̄ to' uya.

“To' uya uyepuru ari'pɔ̄, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pɔ̄,” ta'pɔ̄ iya. ¹⁴Tai'ma iyera'ti'pɔ̄, miripan uya Sises ene'pɔ̄ iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pɔ̄ra iyesi'pɔ̄.

¹⁵“Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramɔ̄? Inu' warinpa auya?” ta'pɔ̄ iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai, “Apɔ̄ne ken, ari'pɔ̄ auya pe iyesi yau, ekamakɔ̄ nai ya' itaru'pɔ̄ auya, ikan utito' pe,” ta'pɔ̄ iya ipi'.

¹⁶“Meri,” ta'pɔ̄ Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pɔ̄ Sises winikui' iki'pi'nɔ̄mɔ̄i'ma Arami' pe, “Raponai!” (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pɔ̄, “Upi' kata'sii, apɔ̄ne pɔ̄ra enna'posa' pɔ̄ra ri mari man ikai'pɔ̄na piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'ti', 'Utiyai' ukai'pɔ̄na piya', miri awonsi'ki ikai'pɔ̄na kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', ” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

¹⁸Meri Mataren nin si uti'pɔ̄ miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorɔ̄ ton piya', “Itepuru ene'pɔ̄ uya,” ta'pɔ̄ iya. Tauro'ka'pɔ̄ iya ke to' pana'ti'pɔ̄ iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pɔ̄ Tɔ̄poitorɔ̄ Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Hru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samɔ̄ta yau ipoitorɔ̄ ton esi a'tai, mɔ̄ra'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwerɔ̄ amɔ̄' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pɔ̄, miripan e'soto'ka'pɔ̄ to' koro'tau, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pɔ̄ to' pi'. ²⁰Seri ta tɔ̄po, temiyatɔ̄ miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pɔ̄ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorɔ̄ ton epori'ma'pɔ̄ itepuru ensa' tɔ̄uya'nokon a'tai.

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ̄ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon! Ikai'pɔ̄na uya uyenna'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri,” ta'pɔ̄ iya to' pi'.

²²Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pɔ̄, “Wakɔ̄ Akwarɔ̄ ananti,” tai'ma.

²³“Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pɔ̄ra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pɔ̄ra iyesi miri,” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pɔ̄ra iyesi'pɔ̄, tɔ̄tonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵Tɔ̄ron kon nin si ipoitorɔ̄ ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tɔ̄uya'nokon nɔ̄'pɔ̄ ekama a'tai, ta'pɔ̄ iya, “Tui' i ru'pɔ̄ itemiyatɔ̄ pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatɔ̄ tɔ̄sa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatɔ̄ tɔ̄sa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

²⁶Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pɔ̄ pe, ipoitorɔ̄ ton kanan esi'pɔ̄ iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pɔ̄ miri to' piyau. Mɔ̄ra'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pɔ̄ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pɔ̄, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pɔ̄ iya to' pi'.

²⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ̄ iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyatɔ̄ itaki se ya'; uyemiyatɔ̄ ton enki. Iyemiyatɔ̄ tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tɔ̄nonkai' apuriki,” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

²⁸Tamas uya ta'pɔ̄ ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ̄ ipi', “Apɔ̄ne pɔ̄ra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tɔ̄po pɔ̄ra ri apurinin nan,” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tu'poitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesei.
³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tu'poitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tu'poitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesei'pu: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titi-mas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupui tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'naku para iyesei'pu Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ "Ipuweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nankanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tu'pon pu'ron e'me'pu tu'woi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka'. ⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'† e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pu'reti esi'pu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyesei'pu. ¹² Sises uya, "I'isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta para ri iyesei'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³ Sises uyee'pu, pu'reti tananse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tu'poitoru ton ena', teriku tu'po te'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' pusamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe.

21:3 Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6 † **21:8** 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uik_un non karimeru munki am_u' ken si ewe'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'n_unka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'p_u iya.

Eik_u'p_u iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'n_unka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya, "Uik_un non ken si karimeru am_u' ipa'simaki," ta'p_u ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'n_unkayan pe'?" ta'p_u iya.

Pi'ta ena'p_u pokoi pe, ap_une p_ura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osor_uwau ite'kwa, "Ui'n_unkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'n_unka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'p_u.

Sises uya, "Uik_un non ken si karimeru am_u' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'p_u miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'p_u i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'p_u iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p_u Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama t_uuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'p_u ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'p_u, miripan uya ipoitor_u, Sises ni'n_unkan_u uyep_u t_upikiri'nokon ene'p_u. (P_use ri k_uri ri Sises pona iye't_unkasa' r_u'p_u to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, in_u' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon n_u'p_u.)

²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'p_u iya, "Uyepuru, p_use kanan si?" ta'p_u iya.

²² Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iko'mam_u i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Isiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' t_uuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'p_u miri, p_use ri si ipoitor_u erik_u p_ura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' p_ura iyesi; "Iko'mam_u i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ P_use ri si k_uri ri ipoitor_u ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekaman_u esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri t_uron ni ton ni niri kup_u'p_u. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata p_ura iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapise iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Pentikas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epan Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epan pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tautakwaru'tii', taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri,

to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Pona e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴ Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'taine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamarasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. ¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tauya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pwasamoro iyamarasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arupiyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (turon ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tauwenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi turon ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu,‡

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakana, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'ti'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'naku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne eretai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe takupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumu'pu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pureka'ya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon para iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12

* 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

tauko'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken para ri isenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ “Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai: Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Inu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki ki'iyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wu' enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku' ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inu' ri kuru' ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²² “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri. ²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. ²⁴ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai'. ²⁵ Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu, “Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'niku' pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa, eri'sa' ri e'tane, upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷ apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi', miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',§ ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. ³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Karai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. ³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauoku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'. ³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' para iyesi tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' erutatana'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," † tasa'.

³⁶ "Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Karai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Miri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauoku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauoku'pu to' emiya'pontanin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tausei'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu † miri awonsi'ki to' iparemapitu'pu a'samatu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwa' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwa' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * **2:31** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 † **2:42** to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. **2:44** Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu taurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane taurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Parata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri. ⁸ Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iye-womu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanapitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tameruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'Tse para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

¹⁷ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri

Kurai* ekota'mato' ototon tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanaku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanama'pu ennoko iya miri— Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' ototon Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' ototon itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' ototon tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'†' ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'†' tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iparema kon pe, iri iyeseu kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'ka ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,*”

* **3:18** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanama'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11** Eren 118:22

tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon na'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kupu' seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu' Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti, ipoken pe iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" ²⁰ Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwaipiyaa.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Iparema'pu

²³ Tannonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta, ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. ²⁴ Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' iparema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausauroku'pu Waku' A'kwaru' awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru' Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

"I'ri pi' Esuweru' amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amara isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Karai† ewa'nomase'na,‡ tukai'. ²⁷ Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amara'pu Esuweru' amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru' pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku' ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' amarasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru' miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru' ton iku'ki waku' pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu' tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi' i'tuto'

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29

ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pinin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitora Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹ Tuwipurema kon tapo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pu'ra.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pu'ra ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. ³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pu'ra iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tumainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurapo'poma'pu. ² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴ Ikurapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurapo'poma tapo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ⁶ Miri tapo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Osorawau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tapo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pu'ra iyese'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apu'ne enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. 13 Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. 14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepu apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. 15 Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. 16 Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. 18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' tura'pu pariki'si ta'. 19 E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruu uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. 20 "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya. 21 Pata ama'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. 22 E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, 23 "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, iwu' para iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. 24 Seri tawon eta tuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "Firi ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? Firi pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

25 Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na. 26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tawini kon ti' ke tukai' to' use'nari'pa'pu.

27 Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. 28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'pu se ri manu uriya' ta' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. 30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon

tupokapi'se yui pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'ma'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nutaru'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoituru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'naku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukupi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'naku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanaku' para ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranaku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu'

tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' pumemato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirik'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyese tato' ipikiri para ri iyese'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naruru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',"* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tapo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatai'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶ Miri tapo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to'

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,[†] ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tanyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai' tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

⁹ "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru' pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu' ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku' pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'tase' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura' iyessi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isose' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu takuipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru' munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanaku' pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku' pe ru'kwi iyessi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapu' to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwu' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru' pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru' pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tu'wise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'naku' tukai' Papa uya taku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku' pura iyessi'pu. ²⁶ Miri emasa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru' pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku' i'se iyessi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

† 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.[†] Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. 34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

37 "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anunto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.[§] 38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya in-urupa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakoro'tasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, karui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menekasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau: " 'Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni[†] Paperan enta'.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tane'pe'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri'tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainu'pa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “E'pu esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tui kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tusakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. 56 “Apune enti', Papa uya E'pu mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tapitu'pu to' uya tapana kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tapi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwinip'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya twini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru ananki!” ta'pu iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

1 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saar_u Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuram_u'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' am_u' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tau'ta'kwarakai' to' ukaram_u'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saar_u e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' am_u', uri'san am_u' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon am_u' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri wak_u Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon am_u' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wak_u i'tuto' ipi' inkupun_u ensa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwar_u ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon am_u' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntira yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon am_u' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu wak_u itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am_u' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tapo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakupun_u tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Wak_u A'kwar_u epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune para Wak_u A'kwar_u uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Wak_u A'kwar_u eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwar_u taru ka'pon am_u' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Wak_u A'kwar_u epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai!" ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune

8:3 Inkup_u'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 8:5 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanam_u'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu' i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu' namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tauya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[†] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu takanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'naku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'naku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tūpiyau iyereutato' pe takanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu: "To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku pura iyesi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamak i nu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tamiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. Iri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Karai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanaku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapa, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin

† 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarua Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Takiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na taponu, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyeno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, autakwaru'ti pa niri Waku Akwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tatakaine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. ²⁴ Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wu' nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. ²⁵ Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepu ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarasas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanaku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepu nama pi' ri tauko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wapiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵ Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepu Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

* 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amarasas' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nakonepitu'pu enpoikapitu' pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikai' iyerati'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tauwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iya, 3 a'kara', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uye'pu tapiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uye'puru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu' pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pare'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'napai iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

12 Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. 13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

15 Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. 16 Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Iri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. 18 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Iri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. 20 "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tawusenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

21 "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Iri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. 25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tawu ekamanin pe. 26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kiparemai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amarasa' koro'ta'. 28 "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese' taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'karanpa to' uya para ri iyese' to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. 29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese' pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipareman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 31 miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwiparemato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. 32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese'

* 10:19 Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama'para iyese'.

ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amarasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inanka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tamananin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu' Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tapokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tapika'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kuru'pu pona tapokapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osora'wau wai tapo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinini nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tapo, ⁴² kari ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kari ri kari ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kari Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tamakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pu'ra Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Karai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kw'i pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tauko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon

eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyese, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰ Seri e'kupa'pu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osorawawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, iwu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku' i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikai'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan

uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa, miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurauiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epou Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. Inapai ri pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' ta'utisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu

tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwiri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "T'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserru enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupuru inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu'piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwite'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinserru ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu'pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatu' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwiri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tamaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.

† 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

13

Panapas, Saar# Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saar# . ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwar# uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar# pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' parema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paar# Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwar# uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar# pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekaman# kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwer# enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Par#-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar# ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupaia', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar# pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am# maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saar#, Paar# tukai' to' nesakanu uta'kwar#ti'pu Wak# A'kwar# ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wak# pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon am# auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kup# auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutan#ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri whi enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paar# uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu' i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paar# uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paar# miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekaman# Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paar#, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paar# miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am# namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paar# miri awonsi'ki

Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.¹⁶ Miri yau, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu' tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupu'nu moronka pi' iyessi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu' koro'tau.¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe.²⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe.²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'tarawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupu'nu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.²⁵ Tutarawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atau? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi ma' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyessi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya, tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyessi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

32 “Ina uya kanan si seri wak_u kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kup_u uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu
33 uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuip_una pe enasa' seri.’†

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon am_u' auro'ka'pu,

“Ɔpika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki am_u’,

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

35 Tepi' uya K_urai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“Ɔkitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, ap_une pu_ura wak_u uri, ipoit_uru ukita i'se pu_ura iwesi.’*

36 “Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikup_u iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. 37 E'tane ku_uri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. 39 Ku_uri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. 40 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' am_u' nekama'pu e'kup_u namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukup_una tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurin_u ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,’†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon am_u' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon am_u' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' tu'pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon am_ura'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepu_u Sises pi'. 45 Esuwer_u am_u' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ene tu'uya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paar_u pa'nuku pe. 46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pu_ura, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwer_u am_u' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama wak_u tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pu_ura ri tukai' iye'kup_u kon. 47 Ap_une pu_ura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe, “To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non em_u' kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' pana'tise'na,

† 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu_ura Me'saya (Ipu_u maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe. *

† 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',[‡]
tukai," ta'pu Paar_u uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwer_u am_u' pen, Papa nan_umu'san t_upiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si am_u' uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' uya t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' auro'ka'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu t_unono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwaru ke.

14

Paar_u Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', miripan kon uya wak_u pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwer_u am_u' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen t_urunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya w_ui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri wak_u nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntir_u ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pinin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po t_uuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; t_uron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, t_uron kon uya t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwer_u am_u' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' usaurok_u'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe t_uyua'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu t_uron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Paar_u, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po

⁸ Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari'pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁹ Paar_u usaurok_u Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paar_u uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paar_u uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' t_uuki'pinanse. Miri etasa' t_uyua a'tai, iye'sanamu'pu, miripan usari'pu wak_u pe.

¹¹ Paar_u nukupu'pu tense, papa am_u' tato' pe ri Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. T_umaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pinanpitu'pu, "Apune, enti! P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' esi miri papa am_u' pe, e'tane ka'pon am_u' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka'

wini'pai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune para tausauro'sen pe iyesei pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', iparemato' iwa' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mū woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pu paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kayasa' i'tu'pu paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitu'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tuu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyesei. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tauweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarū uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku to' uya poken para iyesei'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tauwiniku'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarū piya'. To' amara'pu iwoi. Iye'mū'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekaree' Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tapo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tauwiparemai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tauserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepu'pu ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tau'ti kon tapo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piraka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amū' pi'. Miri tapo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to'

turu'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'ne'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nakupu'pu turo'no'kon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "fyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nakupu'pu turo'no'kon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tausauroka' kon turo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe miri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nakupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya turo'no'kon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroka'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri turo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya,*

18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

19 "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pu'a
man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. 20 Miri pe
iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa'
ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pu'a to' e'to'
pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki manu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan
pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri
pu'ku' pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si
tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto'
pe to' uya tu'korotapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo'
pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya:
Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya,
'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen
Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. 24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nen-
noko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato'
kon tumanenpai'. 25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu'
anumu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas
miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri, 26 ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi'
tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon
Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

27 "Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'
miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. 28 Waku
poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon
pona e'tape'ne' ri turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. 29 Papa tato' pe
ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi'
kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri
ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon
awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Isiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo
miko'mantui',"
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

30 Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona.
To' amarasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena',
31 miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main
esi pi'. 32 Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san
uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to'
uya. 33 To' uko'mamu' tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu

* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

tausewankamai' p̄ra to' utito' pe tenno'nin n̄'san kon piya'. 34 Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'p̄u miri yau ri t̄uko'manto' pe.†

35 E'tane Paar̄u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'p̄u Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'p̄u.

Fsentai Paar̄u, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'p̄u

36 Miri t̄po, Paar̄u uya ta'p̄u Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon am̄u ka'k̄ar̄anpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Iteperu Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikup̄u to' uya ense'na,” ta'p̄u iya. 37 Panapas esi'p̄u Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, 38 e'tane Paar̄u pona ipoken p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄ninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma p̄ra iyesi'p̄u to' a'kiri. 39 Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'p̄itu'p̄u. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'p̄u isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anam̄u'p̄u tisakon pe. To' uti'p̄u kanau yau Sai'p̄uras pona; 40 e'tane Paar̄u uya Sairas anam̄u'p̄u. Sises apur̄inin nan uya to' t̄ur̄u'p̄u Iteperu uya wak̄u nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'p̄u miri. 41 To' uti'p̄u Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apur̄inin nan meruntitan̄ku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'p̄u To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paar̄u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'p̄u Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Ter̄upi pona, miripan kon uti'p̄u Rest̄ara pona Sises apur̄inin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' tonpa pe, Sises apur̄inin, e'tane ik̄up̄un̄u esi'p̄u Kiri' pe. 2 Itekare apur̄inin nan, Rest̄ara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyān pon kon uya, “Wak̄u k̄ari ri Temu'ti,” ta'p̄u. 3 Ta'kiri t̄ron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar̄u esi'p̄u, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi putur̄aka'p̄u. Miri kup̄u'p̄u iya, Temu'ti uya ekam̄ara miri pata yau te'san Esuwer̄u am̄u' e'kup̄u emapu'ti namai', ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄u pe p̄ra ik̄up̄un̄u esi uya iku'sa' pe p̄ra to' uya i'tu'p̄u. 4 Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'p̄u. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'p̄u main Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'p̄u pata kaisa ri. 5 Miri pi', Sises apur̄inin nan umeruntita'p̄u apur̄ito' t̄uuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirik̄u'p̄u tu'ke ri w̄ai kaisa ri.

Paar̄u Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'p̄u

6 Paar̄u miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p̄u P̄arekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap̄ne p̄ra Wak̄u Akwar̄u esi'p̄u Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se p̄ra Eisa po. 7 Paar̄u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'p̄u, e'tane Sises Akwar̄u esi'p̄u miri ya' to' uti i'se p̄ra. 8 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'p̄u to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'p̄u T̄rowas pona. 9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar̄u enu a'kwaka'p̄u. Ka'pon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' ene'p̄u iya ata'kwar̄akase'na, “Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titan̄ki,” ta'p̄u iya. 10 Paar̄u enu uta'kwaka'p̄u t̄po, inke p̄ra ri Ma'sitoniya pona t̄utito' kon pe ina e'kama'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra ina uya i'tu'p̄u Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

† 15:34 T̄ron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 p̄ra iyesi. 15:38 Inkup̄u'p̄u 13:13

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tuu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' iparemato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauroni'pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' iparemato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokamai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winukui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tumpurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusemoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokama to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu'pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turupunu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu'

emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tūsenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Tiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakai' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Tri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyese?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korakase'na. Inke para ri miri tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tūsewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Tri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nūyepai ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tūpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pu Kūrai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tūpo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. "Pase ri Sises kanyauro'kayatu'ne' esi miri Kūrai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Tūron kon

* 17:3 Kūrai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarum miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tana'mai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tapo, ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarum miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

⁶ E'tane Paarum miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisan ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tapo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarum Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarum miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paarum miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku' pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarum uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarum uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke para Paarum ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paarum apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarum maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarum Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarum esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "Fri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, arune para waku' Sises e'ma'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarum uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tapo, Paarum nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina

auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitana pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu taweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasas' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atai', ²³ apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasas' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena,' tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyesei ika'sa' pe iyesei tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyesei. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyesei pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, ni yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti'!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune para tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamumu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kaurutiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa

ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'naku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, Akaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' iparemato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauro'ka' kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paarū uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton taninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki Akira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki Akira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyesi'pu. ²¹ E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan

* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya, miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paar_u uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pu, ²⁸ apune para pana' pe tausauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Karai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paar_u Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar_u uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe mepotantau Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paar_u uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paar_u uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paar_u uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paar_u uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osorawau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon

sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tHausenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranans sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paar uya miri asa'ri wai piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw'i ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepu ru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paar esi a'tai, eke turawaso e'kup emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepu ru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepu ru Sises ese' yau, Paar itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paar niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepu ru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepu ru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paar e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tau'ti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kw'i pari iko'mamu' ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata eporitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen,

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apane Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupuna enato' oton tunamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarū upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'poremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu. ³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroka wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroka i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyese, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pasamorō asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyese'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyese niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyese yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paarū Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paarū uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paarū uya, "fisiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi',

miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tainse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pumasoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paar# Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paar# uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amarato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasu' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paar# usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paar# u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatau! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paar# Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar# anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri emasa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri emasa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paar# e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Pentikas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar# uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenu'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, i'wu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup# upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', uturawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nutaru'pu iku'to' pe uya uturawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya 20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7

25 “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. 26 Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. 27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. 28 Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamunu ke. 29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. 30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukaranpi'se.

32 “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki amu' pi'. 33 Inu' ri sirupai, korui ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. 34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. 35 Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

36 Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. 37 Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. 38 “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paarū Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'ti' ina uti'pu. 3 Sai'paras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. 4 Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paarū auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. 5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. 6 “Iisiri'nokon,” ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tūpata kon ya'.

7 Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai. 8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwa' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po

† 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

7 pe to' nanu'ma'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokaruai anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokaru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena', " ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepu Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' eretato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²² Tri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', ayauru'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

27 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paarü ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin taturankai' Paarü a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. 28 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. 29 (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarü a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarü uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

30 Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarü pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. 31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaa' epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. 32 Inke para soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaa' epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

33 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? Fri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. 34 Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü ati'," ta'pu iya. 35 Paarü uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. 36 Anpisin ipikiri' te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarü Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

37 Paarü ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyau'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. 38 "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

39 Paarü uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apane, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

40 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paarü e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paarü Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukurunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tanel!" ta'pu iya. 2 Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarü uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

3 "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukurunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne'

* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau miri.

kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' ta'utisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epu' wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyen'kasi'panuku'pu. ⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

¹⁰ "F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Ite'puru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyen'kasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri taku'se.

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, tesoru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanu'mu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Ite'puru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyesi miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Uyepuru, pusamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen man uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Ite'puru pi'.

²¹ "Miri a'tai, Ite'puru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,' ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyesi miri!' ta'pu to' uya. ²³ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta,'" ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu

itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu' auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, "Uyau'o'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai," ta'pu Paarū uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paarū uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paarū, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuwerū Amu' Konsurūūi Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerū amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarū uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerū amu' Konsurūūi ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwa' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarū nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paarū uya to'sa ri Esuwerū amu' Konsurūūi ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuwerū amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarū inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tause'sen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyomayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paarū piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paarū uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nūmenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasauroku' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paarū uya to' Konsurūūi amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsurū amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekotamato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyesi, inserū amu' para ri iyesi, a'kwarū'san para ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si

amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Tri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwa' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numai! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Tri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paaru parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwa' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'ya' miri awonsi'ki, "Tri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kasetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. 'Tri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku' i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupa'ya'.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Koruna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe koruna Piri'kas epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 “Ina kopunaai, ina namanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Karautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa' amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. 28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. 29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu'pato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. 30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. 32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. 33 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. 34 Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, “Tri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

35 “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwü' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Pi'au

1 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

2 Paarü ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. 3 Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkuu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. 4 Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

5 “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, 6 miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwü' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesei pi', ina

uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai.* 8 Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai," ta'pu iya.

9 Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

10 Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. 11 Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'naku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. 12 Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. 13 To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. 14 E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu. 15 Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. 16 Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikai' niri.

17 "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. 18-19 Fri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'punu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. 20 Miri pe para, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'punu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsarui ton piyau esi a'tai. 21 E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu tura'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

22 Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. 23 Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasunanin pe, tewa ke para Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'

24 Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. 25 Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tuko'mamu' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. 26 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri tarepa parata

* 24:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tapo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nuyepai ipiya'. 24:18-19 Inkupu'pu 21:17-28 24:21 Inkupu'pu 23:6

ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wai'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kas uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kas uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorawau wai tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu' iya makayatai'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikai' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pasamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesei. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu para iyesei miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsuruai amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya'!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ “To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya,' ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akari'pa pi'.

²² “Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai',” ta'pu Akari'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

“Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipai',” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akari'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tusoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, “Kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. “Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tapi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akari'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tapo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese,” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akari'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tapo, kin Akari'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', “Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anumu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² “Kin Akari'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

4 “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mure pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. 5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. 6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. 7 Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esil'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. 8 I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. 10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numatai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. 11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tau'utisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenko'sa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. 13 Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. 14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,* ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.’

15 “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. 16 ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 17 I'pika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' 18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. 20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa

26:5 Inkup'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 26:11 Inkup'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † 26:18 Se'tan—Makooi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

wini'kai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'eman nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tapo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai† kota'mato' oton, miri tapo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru isenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'na'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tapo, Paarū uya kin Akari'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' isenuminka?" ta'pu Akari'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, iparema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon uti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokai'ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akari'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

26:20 Inkupū'pu 9:20, 28-29 † **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutai pe iyese pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyese'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paaru usau'ro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anamu' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau paru'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' p̄ra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katant̄une' utinpai'nokon p̄ra Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' p̄ra iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta p̄ra nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri uma'ta pe p̄ra iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'n̄um̄i Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri t̄usentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'n̄unt̄au! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kup̄u ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'w̄u tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya T̄utonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron w̄u yau, parau At̄uriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anom̄ra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapit̄u'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'n̄um̄u'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tap̄r̄unto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti t̄uyua'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa am̄u' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa am̄u' pi' ri, "P̄usamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa am̄u' uya si'na' ton aku'pit̄u'pu tuna ka' epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri w̄u iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' p̄ra," ta'pu Paaru uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu t̄uyua t̄po, t̄uyon an̄um̄u'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon t̄po, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' t̄narin̄u kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' t̄uyua'nokon to'ka'n̄uku to' uya p̄ra iyesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pit̄u'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton am̄u' eukapit̄u'pu to' uya. Miri t̄po, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'w̄ur̄uka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipit̄u uya iyaure i'kwit̄u'pu ip̄ra.

† 27:37 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; t̄aron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tūpinanse to' aparumu namai', 43 e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tūpinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. 44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

1 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. 2 Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. 3 Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'korotau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. 4 Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapungsa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. 5 E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. 6 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

7 A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wui e'to' airi. 8 Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu iparemai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. 9 Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. 10 Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorawau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.* 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osorawau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tūpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. 15 To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osorawau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pasamoro eposa' tūuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tūpininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarū kupū'pū soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osorūwau wūi tūpo, Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ki'ma'pū Paarū uya. To' amārāsa' a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamūn miri pe pūra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukūipūnū kon amū' nekama'pū pen ni ku'sa' uya pūra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rū'pū uri Surusiran po. Miri tūpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rū'pū uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitū'pū tūpo, unonkapai to' esi'pū, apūne pūra iri ku'sa' uya pūra iyesi'pū uwitō' ipikiri. 19 Esuwerū amū' esi'pū unonka i'se pūra, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyaseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamūn tūto' uya pūra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' pi'. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' rū'pū ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pū iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eikū'pū, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pūra man imiri ekamanin. Inū' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' pūra ri man.

22 E'tane anapurinū inetapai ina man, apūne pūra seri emenna' iyamatū yau iwe'to' esi wakū pe pūra tukai' tanporon kon usaurokū pi'," ta'pū to' uya.

23 To' uya tūweyu kon koneka'pū tūron ni wūi a'tai kanan etato' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pū tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakūi' si'kiri iko'mamū pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pū to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupū i'se iyesi'pū. 24 Tūron kon uya inekamanū apuri'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya apuri'pū pen. 25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pūra iyesi'pū, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū inimi pi', iu'matū pe ri se tawon ekama iya tūpo, "Wakū A'kwarū usaurokū'pū ri i'napairon pi' ukūipūnū kon pi'. Ta'pū iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 "Enta kamoro ka'pon amū' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nakū auya'nokon pūra ri iyesi; tiwiri ri iyenu kon tūpitū auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pūra iyesi,"

tawon.

27 Apūne pūra pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tūpana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tūpana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nakū nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikūi' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†
tawon," ta'pū Paarū uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pū iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuwerū amū' uya a'tai, tūmiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitūi'ma to' enna'po'pū.)‡

30 Asa'ri wūipiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamū'pū tūne'manū iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tūuye'san ereutanakū'pū iya to' auro'kato' pe tūuya. 31 Te'namai' pūra, iwa'kū'pi'nin pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' itekare ekama'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nū'pū iya.

28:19 Inkupū'pū 25:11 † 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pūra iyesi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tapika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku' tuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu' itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amu' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tawipuremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tausauro'to' ipi': "Itokare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tupo'kon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tausauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru' amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apune pura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tawenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwaru' wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru' meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru' amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu' ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru' amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku' nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru' amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tuisi'nankai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Ananpitu' iya tausauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' turawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuweru' Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. 2 Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tauseuro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau 3 tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'. 4 Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. 5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. 6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. 9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon 10 ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natununu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— 12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. 13 I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anunto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. 15 Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

16 Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. 17 Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, 19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. 20 Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa

* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe 1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 1:16 Ma' 8:38 † 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', taku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mental e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki taitapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usau'ro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poi'ri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu' tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tusetaka'i' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turu iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Karai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe — ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen,

* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22

mīripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma mīri, imīri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa[‡] mīri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwī'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen mīri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesei yau, mīri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi mīri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; mīri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kwai'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi mīri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, mīri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu mīri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyesei to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesei yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesei uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, mīri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Mīri kasa iyesei pen! Mīri kasa iyesei yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usau'ro'nisa' na'ne' kasa mīri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi mīri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni mīri, Esuweru amu' mīri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi mīri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesei ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesei ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesei waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri.”[‡]

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe; to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”[§]

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

[‡] 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; mīri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini
2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, mīri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren
14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3

- 14 “To' m̄ata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'n̄a'n̄ito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'n̄ito' ke.”†
- 15 “Aitune' pe ri to' p̄ata ton esi m̄an ennoko pi';
- 16 to' uti'p̄u e'ma'p̄u tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'n̄imi,
- 17 miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ara ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tun̄a pen.”‡
- 18 “Papa pi' to' enari'n̄unto' p̄ara ri iyese to' enu yau.”§
- tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo m̄ata e'tut̄aikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri pe iyese pi', in̄u' ri an̄umu Papa uya p̄ara iyese ipokena' tukai' main kup̄a iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon am̄u' an̄unto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am̄u' nekamayi'ne'. 22 Seri ipoken e'n̄ito' usi'tusa' uyep̄u Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. T̄uponaron p̄ara ri iyese, 23 ap̄une p̄ara tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose p̄ara, 24 miripan kon ekonekasa' t̄use'mai' p̄ara waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe* im̄anu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, ap̄une p̄ara a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'p̄u iya t̄aponi'simai' p̄ara— 26 ikuu'p̄u iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' an̄unnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p̄ara ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Ap̄une p̄ara ka'pon an̄umu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p̄ara. 29 Papa pe' esi Esuweru am̄u' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru am̄u' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru am̄u' pen ni niri, 30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' an̄anton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon p̄ara iye'to' pe ikup̄u? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

E'p̄ara'an Ekoneka'p̄u Apurito' Wini

1 I'ri ken si eporo'p̄u utamokori kon E'p̄ara'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? 2 E'p̄ara'an an̄ansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'p̄u wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. 3 I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “E'p̄ara'an uya Papa apuri'p̄u, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'p̄u ipi'.*

† 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16
 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe; miri pe p̄ara, kari tukota'man nito' i'ni'pan̄a'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20
 * 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

⁴ Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesei pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesei. ⁵ E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesei tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷ "Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',"[†]

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni miri kati iwano' pe iyesei? Epara'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ Iri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tapo pe' iyesei'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyesei koro'tau. Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuirunu pe iyesei e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuirunu pe ri mari iyesei, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuirunu kon Epara'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epara'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesei.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epara'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epara'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuirunu kon pe iyesei. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuirunu pe,"[‡] tawon. Epara'an esi ukuirunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tanin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki iri ri esanin moro ipara ri iye'tane moro iyesei kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epara'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuirunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"[§] tawon.

¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwapiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni miri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai'

† 4:8 Eren 32:1-2 4:11 Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ 4:17 Iseneses 17:5 § 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 4:19 Iseneses 17:17

təusauroku'pə ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anəmu'pə ipokenan tukai,” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pə miri,” tawon e'menuka'pə kəri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anənsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mə'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Itəru'pə eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mə'sa'ka'pə iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Təusewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanənsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pəra iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mə'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apəne pəra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pəra ku'ni pen, apəne pəra Papa uya təusi'nənkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwəru wini, itəsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyətau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntəru pəra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kərai‡ eriku'pə Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pəra iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nənkato' kon təuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Təmakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kərai eriku'pə uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anən nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imənu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apəne pəra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kərai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomə'pə non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pə tanporon kon ka'pon amə' pona. Seri ta uya, apəne pəra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'təru rawiri, makoi esi'pə non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pəra iyese main pəra na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pə'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kw'i'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, təuyə'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apəne pəra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * 5:1 usewankaman nito' pəra iyese; miri pe pəra, təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pəra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 Kərai; miri pe pəra, Me'saya; Papa Nanəmu'pə ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷ Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe natununu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyeperu kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya, Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ F'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tumakonaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu' Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tumam'asen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu' makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa

ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tupitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyese'pu. ²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'rapato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Karai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Karai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna'

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri

Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Tonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"[†] tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkurunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.[‡] Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. ¹⁹ Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya —seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyese seri pe,* ² apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru

[†] 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18

makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau * 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi† uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tamakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe. ⁵ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tamakooikenan ka'pon yau,* ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tamakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune para tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'† esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu para iyese, miri kupu iya poken para ri niri iyese. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki ina' ri esi yau Karai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Karai iwano' pe para ri iyese. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Karai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Karai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumu'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuku'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Apune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, ¹⁶ miripan wini, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa naturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenuminkato' kon Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen

† **8:2** umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon

† **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tamakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau

† **8:6** Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' † **8:7** tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon

* **8:15** Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7

ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mure entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesi yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nankato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Miri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,” §
tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nankanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri,*

8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † **8:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' ‡ **8:28** e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri. § **8:36** Eren 44:22 * **8:38** makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton

seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

¹ I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'na'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! * Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kaupunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "fi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12

‡ **9:8** ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § **9:9** Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai

ne'sepoyai'ne' waipiya yau * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

18 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tawentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanaku' iya.

19 Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. 20 Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? 21 Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

22 I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka taweta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tawuma'tato' kon pe? 23 I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tawentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe — 24 uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? 25 Oseya yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi', †
ta, 26 miri awonsi'ki,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,
'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu',' tato' oton to' pi',' §
tasa' iya.

27 Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:
"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

28 Apune para Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken
para,"*

29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no," †
tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

30 I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; 31 e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. 32 I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona. 33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen," †
tukai'.

† 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 † 9:25 Oseya 2:23 § 9:26 Oseya 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23

† 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 † 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanamunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?‡" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?§" kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wannu," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apuri'ima iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kari apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"† nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kari ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'i'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apuri'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma: "To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"†

tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta, "Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini; asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡

* **10:4** Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isoweru 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,
 “Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”[§]

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan
 ton ena',”*

ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa?
 Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko'

winipaino. ² Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyesi, iwapiya
 ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisia
 pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa'
 pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya,

miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken
 e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”* tawon? ⁴ I'ri ken si
 tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa'

uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari,
 seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, tarawaso wini iyesi pen;
 miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para
 iyesi, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu.
 Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, ⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,”[§]

tukai'. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,

to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”*

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai'
 te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main
 poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya',
 Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe. ¹² E'tane main poremesa' to' uya uya eke
 pe pata poremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru

§ 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10,

14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane

tarawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau,
 tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10

Eren 69:22-23

ama' pen p̄remato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri p̄reman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru ama' pen. Esuweru ama' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya, ¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anunto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'ma'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nanki. ²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru ama' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru ama' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune para Papa natarunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tui'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuya'nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon ama' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pa!

34 “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu'?

Miri pe pura, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”*

35 “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

36 Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12*Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

1 Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, uto'pa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. 2 Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takui pura te'sen.

3 Apune pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. 4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, 5 miri kasa kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. 6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauron'ito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri. 7 Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; 8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amare'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupu.

Usi'nankan Nito'

9 Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. 10 Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. 11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paina ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. 12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkassen pe pura. 13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

14 Tawiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pura e'ti'. 15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'.

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe pura, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe pura ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28

Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.[†] Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon ama' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Ikupu poken iyesi yau, iwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Iteperu uya.[‡] ²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaraka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona,"[§] tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesi Papa nu'ma'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'ma'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tapona'nokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intaranu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, isi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune para kari tutonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iye-mari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amayasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"[†] tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa

[†] **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7 [‡] **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 **§** **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 [†] **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti, seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuka pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pa entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'ni'pai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontin'pai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi† e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pa miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pa nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’”
tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

† **13:14** a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon **14:6** Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10

* **14:11** Aisaya 45:23

13 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. 14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. 15 Itonpa e'kuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. 16 Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. 17 Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, 18 apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. 20 Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. 21 Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para iri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

22 Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. 23 E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. 2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. 3 Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. 4 Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, 6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuu Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

7 Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' 9 Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

† 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen * 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta,

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”†
 tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,
 “Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”§
 tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
 “Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
 miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”*
 tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
 “Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
 Kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tūpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†
 ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru poro' pe miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utoṅpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanamunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu wini— ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”†
 tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵ E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu poro' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tūuya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tūuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau,

† 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1

† 15:12 Aisaya 11:10 † 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4

to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. ²⁸ Seri si turawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai yau ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹ Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'turawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.* ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa waku ton anunto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³ Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴ Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamarasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikai' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.

⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amatu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Paresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupa'pu 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe.

13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas, Parekon, Irames, Pa'taropas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Karai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tulin nan. To' nukupanu esi isenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau. 18 Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Karai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroka kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

20 Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tan§ amo'koroka miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

21 Temu'ti, e'tarawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

25 Apuripi'to' tapai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Karai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. 26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tauko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. 27 Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Karai poro! Amen.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nusara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. TꞰpꞰrataai epoto' iya pikiri' ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nꞰ'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannꞰ uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ natꞰrꞰnꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tꞰpo e'mꞰ'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꞰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nꞰnkan nito' tꞰrꞰ pi' na'ne' wakꞰ ye' kuru Papa natꞰrꞰnꞰ tꞰmunki amꞰ' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nꞰ'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

KꞰrai e'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' Isutiya pon kon ena' tꞰtusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꞰ (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises KꞰrai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro KꞰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꞰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amꞰ'tꞰ pe esii'ma Sises KꞰrai, uyepuru kon esakꞰ pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra wakꞰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises KꞰrai awiri. ⁵ ApꞰne pꞰra kꞰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶ apꞰne pꞰra Sises KꞰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemepora'tito' kon temepora ke pꞰra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurikꞰ kon koro'tau Sises KꞰrai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai uya miri iu'matꞰ pona ri, imakooi pꞰra iwesi

kon pa taweyu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tusauroku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, uto'pa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyeesu kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyesi pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyesi miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennosa' para iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Apune para iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiruu' entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya,

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

29 inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. 30 Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. 31 Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”† tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pun. 2 I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. 3 I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. 4 Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, 5 anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

6 Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan. 7 Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. 8 Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona. 9 Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,
pana neta'pu pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†
tasa' iya. 10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. 11 Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. 12 Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. 13 Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ 14 Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. 15 Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

16 “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tauya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

† 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9 * 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayau'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayau'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona. ² Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau' nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atau? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atau? ⁴ Apune para taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atau?

⁵ Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon —Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanaku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanaku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tupa ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samatu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Para uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti' ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon. ¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yai ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanaku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyese yau, Para uya ri ima'tanaku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarakena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan

3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kasaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki Aporos, iwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikiin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? Fri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. F'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe para! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'nu'ku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyeseanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru un-kupunu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya

'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Karai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupanu no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamurasu' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Karai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? ¹³ Papa yau kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7 E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakū ton piya' ru'ku tase p̄ra? ² I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi Papa munki am̄' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'p̄u ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken p̄ra iyesi? ³ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru am̄' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, t̄namasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane! * ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'n̄u nin kon pe ri. In̄u' p̄ra kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, t̄ron ni uya t̄tonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷ Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporon̄u kon eposa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Tiwi ipoken p̄ra iku'to' kon an̄nti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumat̄u. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t̄sennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄u: Tekumasen, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄remasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasen, warawoti'si am̄', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄taan'p̄u kon pe, t̄waraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄no'p̄u kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' am̄' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄tonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄tonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄' esi'p̄u. E'tane si i'korukasa' kon, wakū pe i'konekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³ "Kiyari esi ewan wann̄i iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wann̄i esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄u'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'ku pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'ku pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ru uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'ku pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄u uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi k̄ri tekumasen p̄'ku pe iye'tasa' ru'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun," † tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

* **6:4** inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, t̄namasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon am̄' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe iku'p̄u auya'nokon? **6:12** 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24

¹⁸ Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupuna ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tuma'tanu'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.* ² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri. ³ Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyese tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' para e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itaru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese taukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

¹² Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun

6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe para, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se para warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenandin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. ¹⁹ I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokamanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune para kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatau. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokamanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarakai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyese kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tausewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tapun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tataan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matau kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tasa' konapai te'ta'nu'se para.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pun uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nakupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarakai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya — puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai

waku ku'sa'.[†]

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon. * I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyese. ³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ Fri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwanon' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyese enta'nan nisa' para iyese yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti, se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰ Apune para i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwanon' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

[†] **7:38** Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri whipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. ³⁷ E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' para ri e'tane tiwanon' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pan mari'mato' pe tauya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pan uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," makayai'ne' kasa.

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Iteperu yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Iteperu yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' pata-manin iteperu napui'ma para? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma para? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' namenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka mata kusenutii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune para non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anumu tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anumu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Iteperu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesi, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesi yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'namura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru

* **9:5** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti'ta e'kwa pe. † **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' kon kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²² I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. ²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru' pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyese namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.

² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru' kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwaru' tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru' namai' to' esi'pu kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tauwipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. ⁹ Itepuru'† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka' namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tausauroku'pu awiron ni;

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', uto npa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵ Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶ Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anumu pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'? ¹⁷ Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? ²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. ²¹ Itepuru kokuu yawon ensi'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepurui po iwe'to' kon para iyese. ²² Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ “Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kase'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” † tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itasa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'S— ²⁹ kari apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri— ³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

¹ Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nankupunu kupu uya kasa.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Hru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 † **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese, † Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸ Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³ Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? ¹⁴ Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkupunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakupunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupatu' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'naku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupui tau, pareti anamu'pu,

* **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins'e' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27

24 tenki ta'pua tauya a'tai, i'kwitupa iya miripan uya ta'pua, "Seri seri upun, iwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," ta'pua iya. 25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anama'pua iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umana' yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. 26 Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pua ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu pu'ka pona.

27 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokui yawon ensinini yawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imana' pi'. 28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tauya iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tauyuku ensi tauya rawiri. 29 Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nakui'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. 30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pua. 31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. 32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora' pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamara' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. 34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapui, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. 2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pua kon. 3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'na'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. 5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. 6 Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. 8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tasa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, 9 taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epit'in nito' ike, 10 taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. 11 Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34
yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. 12:11 Ron 12:6-8

* 12:10 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. 13 Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

14 Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. 15 Pata uya ta pe iyesei yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 16 Pana uya ta pe iyesei yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? 18 E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. 19 Tanporo iyesei yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? 20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesei, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyesei miya' pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesei pata pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” 22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesei. 23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapon-tisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, 24 taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wannu konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, 25 ipun e'ta'naku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. 26 Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atu'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. 28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. 29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? 30 Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? 31 E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nunkan Nito'

1 Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nunka para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona twipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.

12:12 Ron 12:4-5 † 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti';

miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manna' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emepora utito' oton. ⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emepora esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. ¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emepora kuru. ² Apune para kari tusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'naku para iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tusauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴ Kari ani yai tusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayau'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸ Turonpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe. * **14:2** ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

kon. Tato'ka'na'sen pe riken ausauroka kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroka i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesei yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroka kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken para ri iyesei ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesei ta para iyesei. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'na'sa' uya para iyesei yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesei. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen iparemato' pe iyesei tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai iparema pe iyesei yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesei yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesei.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa isenuminkato' kon eretanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane isenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai
pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"†

ta Iteperu uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroka yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'na'nin nan pen § miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'na'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroka yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tanetanu pi', tamakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya tesoru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inekurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesei a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesei, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesei so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷ Inu' ri usauroka pe iyesei yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusaurokai tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyesei yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

† 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'na'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nasaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasana' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emepora'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ Fri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroka' a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemepora'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ka'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paina pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasas' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pura iyesis' ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pura iyesis' yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pura iyesis' miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesis' yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni miri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune pura Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesis', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pura iyesis' yau. ¹⁶ Apune pura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pura iyesis' pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri miri si iyesis'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesis' yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹ Apune pura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri miri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²² Apune pura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipanu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku tupo. ²⁵ Apune pura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesis' Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanaku iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune pura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."† Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesis' pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' pura iyesis' yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura kuru iyesis' yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wu' kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesis' yau,

"Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune pura awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. ³³ Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanaku, tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune pura moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? F'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapu taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tukitassen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe taku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu' nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni' nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi' nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para tukitassen uya tukitassen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni' nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima' nokon — ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukitassen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima' nokon. ⁵³ Apune para tukitassen si epontito' pe iyese, tukitassen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Tukitassen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, tukitassen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni' nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'ni'pai' nokon. 15:52
1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseyia 13:14 (LXX)

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tapi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon —apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; ⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu Akaya po, miripan kon e'tasa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki Akai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intaton kon para na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man

16:1 Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11
16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pari'sa, taron ni pe Pare'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2

miyari tato' tɔuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amɔ' pi' wakɔ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paara uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatɔ ke ri.

²² Inɔ' uya ri Itepuru i'nɔnka para iyese yau—pa'nɔ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya wakɔ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nɔnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

† **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tanporo ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar# Nennoko'p# Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar# Nennoko'p# Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'p# sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paar# ewa'nomato' t#uya'nokon ku'sa' esi'p#, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paar# usaurok# so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'p# t#uya to' uya t#sapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'p# ru'p# otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya am#re'm#ra to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan K#ri'san am# Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'mat# yau'ne Paar# esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am# Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paar# pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paar# miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

T#t#sen K#ri'san am# Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paar# e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'mat# (13:11-13)

¹ Paar# winipaino, K#rai Sises nennoko'p# itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wak# ton Papa munki am# pokon pe:

² Wak# nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t#sewankamai' p#ra e'nito' Papa, uk#ip#n# kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K#rai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwar# Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises K#rai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ik#ip#n#, usentu'man nito' k#ip#n# miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwar# ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwar# kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekam#n uyep# uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwar# ne'to' pe, uya'kwar# kon uneporo'p# kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ K#rai ekota'ma'p# i'kwirit# uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari K#rai awiri uya'kwar# kon uye'sa' anuk#. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekam#n uyep# uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwar# kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwar# ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwar# kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, t#useta'kai' p#ra a'k#re'tito' nep# iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'p# ri mari ipi' a'k#re'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, ap#ne p#ra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'p#

yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe para ri iwesi kon i'se para ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tauko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tapi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tausau'ro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai'" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usau'ro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupu'pu 19:21

† **1:19** Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5

2

¹ Uyaseru koneka'pɔ uya, tɔron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɔranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apɔne pɔra ipokoitanɔ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inɔ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanɔku'san. ³ Imenuka'pɔ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɔ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɔ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pɔ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanɔ'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nɔnka uya 'nokon.

Tɔmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inɔ' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanɔ'sa' iya pɔra man tanporo ipokoitanɔ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɔra ri—ipan pe kuru tɔsaurɔ'se pɔra ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon natɔru'pɔ nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɔ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nɔnkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inɔ' ri pi' isentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inɔ' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kɔrai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apɔne pɔra uri'nokon uya tɔnkupɔnɔ pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pɔra iyesei pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɔrawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tɔrowas pona Kɔrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pɔ uya Itepuru uya mɔra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pɔ uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pɔra iyesei pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "ɔisiri, utiyai," ta'pɔ uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pɔ Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kɔrai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nɔku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apɔne pɔra Papa pona ina esi Kɔrai na'po'nanɔku'san pe tɔuki'nɔnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Tɔron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɔron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanɔni pe e'ni'nokon. Inɔ' ken si nai seri tɔrawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pɔra ri, Papa maimu kɔrupo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kɔrai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amɔ' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pɔra kati tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pɔra ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amɔ', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kɔrai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tɔrawasomasa' otori'san,

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 20:1

2:12 Inkupɔ'pɔ

imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seru waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seru kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tatusu Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seru wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seru wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Iini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ Fri' pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seru a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuu pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwu a'kwa ne'wei'ti ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyese; epikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tutasan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tumata'sen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroka, ¹⁴ apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupiya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Erɔn Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Erɔn pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nan ni pi' e'ni, Erɔn pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nan ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erɔn pon uiwu' kon ke, tumata'sen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tauye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakai', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai tense ri miri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu' namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kuri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawiniku' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utarawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tupokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tamakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tamakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'tarawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ² Apune para ta iya, "Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,"*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paar# E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tura ina uya para man, ina tarawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tarawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'naku yau, tusetakai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inkuru'pu 16:23

ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma, e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri te wan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Karai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

¹⁷ “Miri pe iyese' pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon.”§

¹⁸ “Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”*

tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

⁵ Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina

† **6:15** Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41

* **6:18** 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. ⁶E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸I'ri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— ⁹e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winiki' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetaronsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausempoikasen pe, tausekorotan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tausei'nunkasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹²Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. ¹³Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amure'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. ²Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' ana'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesa kon ekamanin pe. ⁶Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon

yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'makati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'ti'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kari eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kari aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nataranu Iteperu nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nataru'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Iteperu enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitaine' wapiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon Akaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru

* 8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † 8:15 E'sotas 16:18 8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pūsamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amare'mara intarunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intarunu kon esi aya'kwarakasa' kon pe para.

Amare'mara E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mara ipinnin uya amare'mara ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' natarui tewan kon yau itato' pe tuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tantarunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kari ipinnin repantin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pūreti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amare'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama'sa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amare'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nukanu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya

* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10

Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isau'ro'to' esi notun ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kare'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau

* **10:7** Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Ipara'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, **13** E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14** ... **15** Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

t̄ausauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man wak̄a pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyessi'p̄a u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe p̄ara? ⁸ T̄aron ni ton so'si am̄a' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kw̄i ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'p̄a pen, ap̄ane p̄ara Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'p̄a. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe p̄ara enkurum̄a'p̄a, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon K̄urai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' erentanak̄a p̄ara ri iyessi. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyessi pi'? Ap̄ane p̄ara i'n̄anka uya 'nokon p̄ara iyessi pi' pe'? I'n̄anka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kup̄a pi' esi non ak̄a'to' pe uya kamoro t̄aweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'p̄aino kon t̄autapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' t̄arawasomanin nan, K̄urai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe p̄ara, Se'tan* ni e'kup̄a a'kwa inseruui pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe p̄ara, ipoitor̄a ton e'kup̄a pe iyessi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitor̄a pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' n̄akup̄an̄a n̄awarinpan̄a pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paar̄a Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwar̄a p̄an pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikup̄a auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwar̄a p̄an kup̄a pe, mara ru'kw̄i utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usaurok̄a pen ni, e'tane iya'kwar̄a p̄an kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non n̄akup̄an̄a kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwar̄a p̄anon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwar̄a ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe p̄ara aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe p̄ara ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe p̄ara awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe p̄ara iyem̄a' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'm̄ara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usaurok̄a iya'kwar̄a p̄an kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru am̄a' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuwer̄a am̄a' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Ep̄ara'an payan n̄asan pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ K̄urai poitor̄a pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau p̄ara ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'p̄a, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuwer̄a am̄a' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai t̄amo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'p̄a uya. ²⁵ Osor̄awau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'p̄a yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'p̄a, osor̄awau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotor̄a'p̄a uta'mor̄apitu'p̄a, tikin ni ewarupi' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wui ennoko'p̄a uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'p̄a tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuwer̄a am̄a' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata p̄a'k̄a yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'tarawasomasa'

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 * **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkup̄a'p̄a 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkup̄a'p̄a 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkup̄a'p̄a 9:23; 14:15

man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numa para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si ama' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipana, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopana, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasuntip'u, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe paraupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe paraupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanuma'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroka pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri taku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari'pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kai'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si ama' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesei pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'karanpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare ama' esi tasanon kon

11:33 Inkupu'pu 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' iinunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tai pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. ²¹ Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyerat'isa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'. ² Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para turon kon ni, ³ ipan pe in'i'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin autamo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesi? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuka auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi. ⁷ Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. ¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen ka'pon amꞰ koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'katꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasas' Kuri'san amꞰ nukupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nankato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

InꞰ enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tasa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Taron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke p̄ra kuru ri iki'manin n̄u'p̄a kon waku nonkasa' K̄rai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon t̄ponaron ni itekare winik̄i'— ⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winik̄i'. T̄ron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utai'pon n̄ito' ya', miripan kon esi waku K̄rai ekareei w̄auka i'se. ⁸ E'tane p̄ra ri, ina miri pe p̄ra inser̄u Ep̄n p̄oino uya ri t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'n̄u'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takap̄a uya kanan seri pe: In̄u' uya t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, anan̄am̄u'p̄a kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'n̄u'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon am̄u' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p̄ra Papa uya kati? Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am̄u' inpori'mapai esi yau, K̄rai poitor̄u pe p̄ra ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar̄u Ki'ma'p̄a

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nakoneka'p̄a pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'p̄a pen ni, miri pe p̄ra uyenu'pasa' r̄u'p̄a ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K̄rai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p̄a.

¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra eta'p̄a auya'nokon uko'mam̄u'p̄a Esuwer̄u am̄u' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p̄a uya, anma'tan̄u'pai ri esi'p̄a. ¹⁴ Esuwer̄u am̄u' eseru yau uk̄iyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p̄a utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin n̄u'p̄a entu'p̄a si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uk̄i'ma'p̄a iya waku nonkasa' t̄uya wini, esi'p̄a pori' pe ¹⁶ t̄umu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, in̄u' ri ekama'po'p̄a uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' p̄ra ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p̄a inke p̄ra Arepiya pona, emenn̄u'p̄a tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osor̄awau w̄ai'piya t̄upo, uti'p̄a Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mam̄u'p̄a ¹⁵ kaisa ri w̄ai. ¹⁹ T̄ron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p̄ra iyesi—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri t̄upo uti'p̄a Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am̄u' K̄rai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄a. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'p̄a to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n̄u'p̄a man tapurisen ima'tan̄uk̄u i'se te'sa' r̄u'p̄a ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apurip̄ita'p̄a to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar̄u An̄am̄u'p̄a Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ ¹⁴ kaisa ri w̄ai'piya t̄upo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'p̄a Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'p̄a uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' r̄u'p̄a maimu eik̄u pe uti'p̄a itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekaman̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kup̄u'p̄a uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato'

* **1:6** eke waku K̄rai n̄anonka'p̄a; miri pe p̄ra, eke waku innonka'p̄a **1:13** Inkup̄u'p̄a 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkup̄u'p̄a 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p̄a si'kiri; miri pe p̄ra, usan ewan apai
1:16 Inkup̄u'p̄a 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p̄ra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau
1:18 Inkup̄u'p̄a 9:26-30

ton iwano' pe, arune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tuma, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tayun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, arune para ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nakupunu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. ⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Arune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawasooi pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tayua'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, arune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napisen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'waruka'pu, arune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka aya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

¹⁵ “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', ‘Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan’ pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, arune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

iyesi a'tai, main i'kw'i'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mama' para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mama' uya. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mama, ui'nunkanin ru'pu' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu' uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waka nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu' pe iyese notan pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'punanon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu' kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru' eporo'pu' auya'nokon, ineta'pu' kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'para kuru ri' pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru' a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupuna' wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe' para ri' pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri' iyese'pu' miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru' ke irepa'pu' kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu' iya i'korotau'nokon, miri pe' para ineta'pu' kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu' iya, miripan i'tu'pu' iya waka ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'na'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri' ensa' esi'pu', Papa uya Esuweru' amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu' rawiri ri' itekare ekama'pu' Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'na'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'na'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu' pi' te'san pen,"† tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyese' Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mama' apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri' seri ton ku'nin uko'mama' ri' miri wini,"* tasa'. ¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'na'nisa' apai, ipa'na'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa', "Ipa'na'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an paremasa' ru'pu' utito' pe Esuweru' amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru' usauro'nisa' ru'pu' ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu'

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri' uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri' ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu' pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyese' miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu' ton usekama'pu' Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu' ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa'

§ 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu' i'ma'ka v.14 airi. * 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6

Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 † 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

§ 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

pura iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"† tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pura iyese, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. 18 Apune pura Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyese pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tuuya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tusauro'sa' poro.

19 I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main turu'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannu ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' pura iyese iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyese yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'i'no main wini. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tasa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. 24 Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pu esa' wannu pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pura e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

26 Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, 27 apune pura tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. 28 Miri yau Esuweru pura ri iyese, Esuweru pen pura ri, poitoru pura ri, a'sisa' pen pura ri, warawo' pura ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pura iyese, apune pura tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. 29 Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pura tupo ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

2 Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikai'pu nu'kuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. 3 Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. 4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, 5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. 6 Apune pura imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuki'pi'nansen, "Apa, * Papai," tukai'. 7 Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

8 Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. 9 E'tane nin si seri si Papa

† 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe pura, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pura, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13 * 4:6 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe p̄ra ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'm̄anon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikap̄ kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai am̄u', miri awonsi'ki kap̄u am̄u', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kup̄u auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayat̄ai', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wak̄u ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utoṅpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyat̄ai'ne' kasa ri, ap̄ne p̄ra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wak̄u itekare ekama'p̄u uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tup̄i'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'p̄u auya'nokon pen miri pe p̄ra upi' ri iunuirata'p̄u kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutan̄ku'p̄u auya'nokon Papa inser̄u'i pe esi kasa ri, K̄rai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni m̄amo'kat̄ai'no uyena' itar̄u kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri t̄awinik̄ai'no kon, e'tane wak̄u'to' pe p̄ra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene am̄u' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winik̄ai'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Wak̄u pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wak̄u iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki am̄u' ru'kw̄i, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, K̄rai e'kap̄u ayau'nokon p̄u'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, ap̄ne p̄ra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekara Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Ap̄ne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²² Ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa' esi, Ep̄ra'an esi'p̄u asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'p̄u poitor̄u pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni in̄u' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitor̄u pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'p̄u entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'p̄u iye'kup̄u tukai' usaur̄o'nisa' otor̄i'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton am̄u' an̄am̄u' pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, ap̄ne p̄ra p̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄u' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'p̄u pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'p̄u esi Sainai W̄p̄u winon, apiyo' ton pe t̄aum̄u'tasen: P̄use ri p̄use ri Ekara. ²⁵ Ekara si esi Sainai W̄p̄u, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄amunki am̄u' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.† ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi in̄u' apiyo' pe p̄ra ri, k̄ri ri si k̄ri ri usan kon. ²⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa': “Epori'maki t̄aum̄u'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

m̄are am̄u' entun̄u'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'n̄anki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tataan'p̄u kenan entai,”‡
tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utoṅpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usaur̄o'nisa' ru'p̄u iye'kup̄u tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'p̄u

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekara pi' miri pe p̄ra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1

uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mare uya inu' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi.

⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenoipikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyesi miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini.

⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'.

Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu.

¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau.

¹⁴ Tanporo main amarasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Tonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"[†] tukai'.

¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyesi miri.

¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri.

¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi'

4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10 5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

ipareman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau seta'kai' para e'nito', manna' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tau se'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri.²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona.²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi.² Tonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tapo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tau si'tui' para,⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tauwari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai' tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri.⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tapori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanaku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya.⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyese yau.¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaraka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu' pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai.¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu' i'se 'nokon to' esi.¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri.¹⁶ Tau sewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matɛ pe, inɛ' uya ri uyanpokɛma i'se pɛra e'ai', apɛne pɛra Sises wenai ukota'ma'pɛ i rɛ'pɛ man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kɛrai, uyepuru kon uya wakɛ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarɛ kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranu'to' pi' a'samatu ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusauroku' wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnu uya tꞰmunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usau'ro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samatu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, Kurai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon * enakan, tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon† Kurai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' Kurai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kꞰipꞰnu iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' EpꞰn po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau

1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyesi.

† 1:1 tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan

ku'ni'p_u iya pena[†] Sises K_urai poro, por_i' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'p_u iya tapuripi'to' pe, wak_u nonkasa' t_uuya pi', i'n_um_ura ri T_umu t_uni'n_unkan_u yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi im_un_u poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon it_usa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tapu'ket_u miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai t_unkup_un_u teseru por_i' pe te'to' awiri koneka'p_u iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'p_u ru'p_u K_urai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Ep_un pon miri awonsi'ki non pon am_uran_u'nin pe tikin ni itesa', k_uri ri k_uri ri K_urai.

¹¹ K_uri ri yau ri niri utan_un ni'p_u'nokon pena,[§] inkuu'p_u iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni t_urawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya K_urai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'p_u K_urai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wak_u iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'i'ti'p_u kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'p_u ipi' Wak_u A'kwar_u, ¹⁴ it_usa' uneporon_u kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapit_u Miri Awonsi'ki Ip_ureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'p_u uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton i'n_unkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' p_ura ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapit_u pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ip_uremato' ri esi iyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises K_urai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ik_uip_un_u, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ket_u miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwar_u ke, * wak_u pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ip_urema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporon_u kon esi wak_u pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe int_uran_u eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e't_urawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'p_u K_urai yau i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iya a'tai iyeriku'p_u apai, miripan apononti t_uuya a'tai temiyat_u enwo'net_u wini Ep_un po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wann_i pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni t_usa' i'ta o'ko'i miri awonsi'ki an_usa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, k_uri ri pe ri si tanporon ni ar_u'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenas_u' K_urai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri p_ura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'p_u kon na'ne' iyau seri or_u eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwar_u e't_urawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

† 1:5 tenu yau. T_usi'n_unkato' yau t_umunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p_u iya pena; miri pe p_ura, tenu yau t_usi'n_unkato' yau. T_umunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p_u iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utan_un ni'p_u'nokon pena; miri pe p_ura, eponin pe enan ni'p_u'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwar_u ke; miri pe p_ura, a'kwar_u ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwan'o' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'ma'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro— miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nataranu miri— ⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tausesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin na'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku' wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipanu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwa' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

* 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi' 2:15 Koro'se 2:14 2:16 Koro'se 1:20 2:17 Aisaya 57:19

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapanapano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkeru' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nu'ku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipareman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipanu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipanu tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Iparema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapanapano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki iparema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tapanapano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amatu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri— autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tausea'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kaupunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya.*
 “Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta,

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. ⁹ (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya.‡ ¹⁰ Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹² Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso'ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tutarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tuya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹ I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²² Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanaku'pu; ²³ emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusennuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴ emenna'

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya † 4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9

iyeseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶ “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoi-tatau.”^S Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ka'ku'tau. ²⁸ Kari ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usau'ro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usau'ro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki ama' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usau'ro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usau'ro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epton kon pe para ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Iteperu yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Iteperu pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 S 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pura pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wui ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'na'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri. ²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tato' pe iyese tataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tauya wini† tuna ke tamaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyese tupun kon i'nunka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nunkanin usi'nunka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa — ³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” S tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nunkayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyese.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19;
1 Pi'ta 3:7 † 5:26 ikoraka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tauya wini § 5:31 Iseneses
2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amá' pen, ⁸ apúne púra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakú inkúu'pú pí', poitorú pe te'sen miri pe púra iná' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kúsenari'patáu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kúri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epán pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matú pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakú pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apúne púra pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pí' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi orú meruntirú miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarú ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyési pí', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakú pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupú tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurúui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' púra e'nito' wakú ekareei ya' wakú pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panakú kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarú, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwarú yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' púra ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon wakú ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mára tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kúri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mára ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matú Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rú'kwí miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pí' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tusewankamai' púra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipánú miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwí wakú nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai i'nankato' to' uya usenkú'sa' púra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapi-yaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nakupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kꞰi'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma,

⁵ apune para utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku tarawaso piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uye'pu weyu pu'ku pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uye-wan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanaku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanakana ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyesi taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune para uko'mama' pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uye'pu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon,

1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 * 1:17 Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

† 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe.

uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nunse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupuna pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tasa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tauusi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Ikuipuna ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apuna para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

1:30 Inkuppu 16:19-40 * **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyese notan pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'parotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukupunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyese, apune para takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Inai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri waraino kon manamatui', ³⁰ apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tauma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyese pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokamato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tuwipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen — ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'paina pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takui para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyese tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai

Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, k̄ari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'p̄u uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, K̄arai epoto' pe uya ⁹ k̄ari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini t̄uuye'sen, e'tane mi K̄arai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini t̄uuye'sen. ¹⁰ K̄arai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u meruntir̄u miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'p̄u yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u teriku'p̄u apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe p̄ara waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe K̄arai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' p̄ara iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'p̄u ta' te'sen t̄upu'tika'n̄u'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Ep̄an winikai' K̄arai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'p̄asa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' t̄aron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'p̄u uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ T̄aron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'p̄u kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina n̄akup̄u'p̄u kasa t̄auko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Ap̄ane p̄ara wapiya tapit̄u pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takap̄u uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mam̄u K̄arai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Ep̄an pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises K̄arai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntir̄u uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa t̄apun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankan̄u ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarako k̄aron ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'm̄u'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton n̄u'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen* ekama'po uya p̄asamoro uri'sami'si am̄u' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, K̄aremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takap̄u uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!
⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe p̄ara iwe'to' n̄asenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ Fri pi' ri kisewankamat̄au, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwip̄arema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesak̄an̄u kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' Papa

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1

* 4:3 uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe p̄ara, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau poro' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' poro' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. Apo'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa poro'manin pe iyese. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwau' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'Ʞ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'Ʞ PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'Ʞ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe Ʞ'ku yau iyesi'Ʞ, turawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'Ʞ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku' pe, Ʞusamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tanin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'Ʞ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'Ʞ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos Ʞurata ke te'mai' Ʞura taturawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'Ʞ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'Ʞ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tusauroku'Ʞ awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' Ʞura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukurꞰꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰareman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurꞰꞰ pi', ina iꞰarema i'pona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰe Ʞura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' EꞰꞰ po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'Ʞ kon nu'Ʞ i'nairon main yau, waku itekare ⁶ i'piya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi',

* **1:2** tusauroku'Ʞ awiron kon; miri pe Ʞura, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukurꞰꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenekasa' ton uya, Papa, ukurꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pɔ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pɔ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwɛ E'pa'paras wini, Kɔrai apiyo' pe tɔsauroku'pɔ awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pɔ iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupɔ kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pɔ kon tɔuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tawipɔremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tɔuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketɔ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pɔra ri iyese. ¹⁰ Ina ipɔrema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepu enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tɔseta'kai' pɔra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipɔnu pi', ikonekanin nu'pɔ kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɛ pe anamu pi'. ¹³ Apɔne pɔra ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya', ¹⁴ kɔri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa', † upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kɔrai E'to'

¹⁵ Kɔrai esi tɔusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kɔri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pɔ: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tɔusensen miri awonsi'ki tɔusensen pen, apono' amɔ, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɔ iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutɔ pe. ¹⁸ Tɔpun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipɔrakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pɔ pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apɔne pɔra Papa esi'pɔ pori' pe tanporo ri tamiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kɔri ri imanɔ iye'kwansa' ru'pɔ kurusu' po uya tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pɔ kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pɔ kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apɔne pɔra iri kupɔ auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tɔpokon pe, Kɔrai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tɔuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pɔra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pɔra— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tɔutamai' pɔra, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pɔ. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pɔ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, i'iwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pɔ pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipɔra na'ne' Kɔrai ekota'ma'pɔ airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nɔturu'pɔ

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 † 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; tɔron ni ton emennu'pɔ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manɔ poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

unkupuna pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau.²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tausi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',⁷ iyau taumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenu'pa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanaku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nakupu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.¹⁵ I'si'mura

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon
2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15

ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se[§] annau to' piyi'naku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseu kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Karai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporona piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni taseru ke. ¹⁹ Tpai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Karai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iya kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusanamu! Kusunpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Karai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Karai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Karai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Karai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, isenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mental iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.[†] ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyeseu kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,[‡]

§ 2:15 F'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se; miri pe para, Karai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki ina' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Karai esi tanporon pe ri, Karai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tausea'kasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tauseu'tai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Karai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ka pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Karai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikaripanu pi' Karai poro ri.

Karai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Karipanu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyep'e'pu kon pe. Itepuru Karai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Karai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru

amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ⁸Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa, * miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutana'tui'.) ¹¹Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pəsamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon. ¹²E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Karai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatai'.

¹⁷A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Turawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:7 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꞰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꞰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nꞰnkan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon,

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken

* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wak_u A'kwar_u yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nak_u auya'nokon ina n_usauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mam_u'p_u ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nakup_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nakup_u'p_u ton kup_u'p_u ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main erentanak_u'p_u auya'nokon pori' Wak_u A'kwar_u n_uturu'p_u ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare p_ura man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon am_u' usaurok_u, iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u pi' ina erentanak_u auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikai' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikai' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyep_u Ep_un ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'karanpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'p_u pen. ² Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'p_u to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'p_u to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi wak_u itekareei inekapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Ap_une p_ura ina nekama'pon_u ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe p_ura iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe p_ura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usaurok_u ka'pon am_u' Papa uya wak_u ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe wak_u itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon am_u' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p_ura iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p_ura iyese ipiyapai'nokon em_u' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon am_u' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'p_u pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p_ura inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p_urata wini, e'tane i'si'm_un yaino kon pe ri ina esi'p_u i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'p_u, wak_u riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, ap_une p_ura ina i'n_un pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'p_u sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne' ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, wak_u pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'tak_u p_ura ri ina esi'p_u imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p_u kon, tumunki ton panama ikup_un_u uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu

1:6 Inkup_u'p_u 17:5-9 2:2 Inkup_u'p_u 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * 2:7 Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya, i'si'm_un yaino pe, isan uya tumare kup_u kasa mana' pi' ta.

kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nakoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸ Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu. ¹⁹ Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kare'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kare'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'namu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notun pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tau'ti tapo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki

2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

† **2:16** iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15 * **3:2** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'ma'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupuru kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nankato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuku, waku pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupuru kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mako'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nankan nito' pi' imenupapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tausinankasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tausinankasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nanka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon pura e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe p̄ra t̄usewankamasan pe t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' kasa, iye'ku'to' p̄anon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'p̄, miripan kanan e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon n̄'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyep̄ p̄'ku' pona uya iye'nansa' kon n̄'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru u'tito' oton Ep̄n apai, eke pe imaimu, inser̄ am̄' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄ronpi' uturum̄ Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton K̄rai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri t̄apo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon am̄' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyep̄ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon p̄ra ina man, ² ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon wak̄ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon am̄' uya, "Ewankamanin p̄ra man; isi yau p̄ra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyep̄ weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ Akwa munki pe iwesi kon, w̄i munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra. ⁶ Miri wenai, t̄ron kon kasa p̄ra e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄use'se'ti' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro te'nansan, e'n̄m̄ ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane w̄i enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe t̄use'se'ti' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'n̄nkato' ya' tenai' up̄ropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe t̄uya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'p̄ uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon am̄' t̄pori'mapi'se, t̄pika'tipi'se e'ti', m̄ku'at̄i'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokap̄ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne't̄rawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' t̄rawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'n̄nkaka'ti' mara ri p̄ra. T̄usewankamai' p̄ra itonpa kon am̄' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokap̄ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'm̄nkaka'ti', i'si'm̄ra te'san

ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatau tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Ina' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatau iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tauseta'kai' para iparemati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tau; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tau se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tau.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tau sewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tama'takau ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapꞰ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꞰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꞰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe PaarꞰ numenuka'pꞰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokꞰ. PaarꞰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꞰ, Kurai uyepꞰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tanmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan esi i'se tanapurinꞰ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ ku'to' kupꞰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepꞰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kari'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matꞰ (3:16-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukurꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa IkurꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꞰne pꞰra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꞰ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꞰ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tautapuri kon pe Papa munki amꞰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pꞰra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pꞰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. ⁶ Papa kari ri wakꞰ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kari ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai EpꞰn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserrꞰi ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai ¹⁰ iyepꞰ

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupa'pꞰ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

tapuripi'to' pe wakɔ ton tɔmunki amɔ' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewan-siukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nɔ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apɔne pɔra ina nekamanɔ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipɔrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakɔ pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatɔi'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tɔmeruntirɔ wini wakɔ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipɔrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakɔ nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tɔuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amɔran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utoɔpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amɔ' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nɔmenuka'pɔ ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amɔ', “‘Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inɔ' ri iyennakatɔ'nin i'ri wini ri, apɔne pɔra Itepuru Sises uyepɔ rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupɔ a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amɔ' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tɔuma'tato' ya' ri kɔri ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amɔ' nɔkupɔnɔ papa pe, miri pe pɔra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pɔ pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau pɔra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitɔ'pɔ uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kɔri ri Iri Ye' ko'manɔku iye'to' pe pɔra, tɔweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra ama'ai te'sen main awiri pɔra e'nito' meruntirɔ esi e'tɔrawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kɔri ri Iri Ye' meruntirɔ a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kɔri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tɔpo nin si, kɔri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tɔnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanɔ'to' oton tɔuyepɔ a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tɔrawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tɔtɔrawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɔpi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pɔra ri iri ke ka'pon amɔ' ennakato' iya oton tɔuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apɔne pɔra i'nairon i'nɔnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tapika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nɔ'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nɔnka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nɔnkanɔ ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apɔne pɔra itipiya si'kiri ri ayanɔnsa'

† **1:12** eke wakɔ Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri; miri pe pɔra, eke wakɔ Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri. **2:1** 1

Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; tɔron ni ton uya, ka'pon tɔmakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe t̄uuya wak̄u a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa wak̄u pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwari yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu § tumaimu kon wini miri pe para takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukurunu kon, ui'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki wak̄u nonkasa' t̄uuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wak̄u e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titai'nokon tanporon ni wak̄u tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipareman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi t̄usauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanuku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para t̄uko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa t̄uuya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tutai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyese yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta taron kon i'korotaunokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa t̄uko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokamai' para.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantau wak̄u eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴ Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pu anapuripai para, ti'tui'

† **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon t̄uwotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyese kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * **3:5** Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Iparema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe t̄usi'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises t̄useta'kasen pen kasa.

me'tai'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon tausewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꞰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tꞰse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyese.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra

tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa p̄anon kon miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro t̄kaīp̄ūna kon miri pe para t̄asan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki t̄waraino kon a'kiri te'san, p̄itoru ton kar̄upo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ waku Papa ekareei t̄namasen awiri e'nito', uyena' int̄aru'p̄u.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paar̄u Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umerunt̄u ke urepasa' iya na'ne', t̄maimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya t̄aturawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri t̄upi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'p̄u, ap̄une para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'p̄u upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄ankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tan̄ansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'p̄u non pona t̄makooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si t̄makooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya t̄aru'ku kenan pen ni t̄auseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, t̄ausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, t̄wiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'p̄u ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' t̄auta'sii'. T̄aron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' t̄auya'nokon ma'tan̄u'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe t̄ausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri t̄ausennasen pe, t̄awip̄aremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— ² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, t̄ausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄ut̄u'i pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Ap̄une para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ t̄amiri pe iye'tasa' ru'p̄u tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'p̄u uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe

1:13 Inkup̄u'p̄u 8:3; 9:4-5

* 1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para kora miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, ¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' otom* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tasa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri. ² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tnamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tasa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. ⁴ Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tnamai'ma waku pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'na'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6

* **2:15** epika'tito' otom; miri pe para, uto'panto' otom * **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton[‡] e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tnamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tupun ke[§] isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. ⁴ Apune para tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyese yau, ⁵ apune para ipuremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pan ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau para ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurok^h yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ Uyperu pu'ku pona,

[‡] **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' **§ 3:16** Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * **3:16** isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

e'taki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itasa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyata kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tase e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iku'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tamunki ke miri pe para tapanan ke, tiwi pusamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipareman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tapika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe taku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nakupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tapokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwupiyaa'i iyesi a'tai riken, tausauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,* ¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton pata koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponan'kon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki mananpanin pe ri, tausauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku' upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. ¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautilusan pe.

* 5:9 tausauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

16 Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. 18 Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"† miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. 19 So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. 20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

21 Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

22 Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

23 Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

24 Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emenna'pu. 25 Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. 2 Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesi, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata Inunkato'

3 Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, 4 esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku para ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, 5 miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

† 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Erata, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyasi non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyasi iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyasi. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para purata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tanin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pa, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kari ri kari ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kari ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, ina' ri nene'pa pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kari ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tapurataa' kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyasi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nuye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunꞰ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakꞰ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nꞰpꞰ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). WakꞰ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanꞰnin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitꞰ imenukanin nꞰpꞰ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

ApuripitꞰ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

PaarꞰ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matꞰ (4:19-22)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ Papa eseru wini, ikupꞰ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' rꞰpꞰ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rꞰ'kwi enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, IkɔipɔnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitꞰ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pꞰ kasa, wakꞰ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya ipɔrema yau.

⁴ AukaramꞰpꞰ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ŧrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarꞰ wannɔ ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarꞰ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirꞰ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nꞰpꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nꞰpꞰ kon wakꞰ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen

e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pu ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seru waku nonkasa' e'taru'pu Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seru pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu' nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seru itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa' pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu* miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyaunokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nusenutu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwu ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pu uyepero tauya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nukupai Itepuru winon usenutu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seru ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seru ton to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seru seru uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seru seru tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,

unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;
 13 Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
 uyauro'ka'pa tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesei,
 apune para tausauroka'pa pu'tika'na nin pe para tesi pi'.

Turawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

14 To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesei, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. 15 Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. 16 Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. 17 Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, 18 i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku. 19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. 21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku turawaso ku'nin pe iyesei miri.

22 Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. 23 Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. 24 Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyesei isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyesei tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. 25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesei i'si'man yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', 26 miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. 2 Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, purata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tasan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, 3 usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tau'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, 4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tpori'manin

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

kon i'nɛnkanin nan pe Papa i'nɛnka pe ekama tane—⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupɛ e'tane imeruntirɛ nurunpa to' uya. To' kasa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwɛ' wannɛ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwarɛ pɛnon kon uri'sami'si amɛ' a'si, makoi ke tɛuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pɛra ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nɛpininpanɛ ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tɛusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpɛres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɛ kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɛ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apɛne pɛra iya'kwarɛ pɛra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarɛ Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamɛ eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tɛuseta'kai' pɛra e'to', usi'nɛnkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɛra ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɛ upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restɛra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɛ uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pɛ tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kɛrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pɛ miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pɛ yawiri ri iko'manki, apɛne pɛra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pɛ ton, ¹⁵ miripan mɛre pe iwesi'pɛ si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɛ ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kɛrai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɛkuu'pɛ pe Ta'kwarɛ wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tɛuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitorɛ pe te'sen utapuruu'itito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tɛrawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kɛrai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɛ pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pɛra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tɛuseta'kai' pɛra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nɛkupɛnɛ ke to' enupa'. ³ Apɛne pɛra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɛ' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'po' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɛ' amɛranɛ'to' oton to' uya tɛpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tɛpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winiku'i. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tɛrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupɛnɛ itɛrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apɛne pɛra iu'matɛ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito'

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpɛres—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pɛra iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pɛ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɛ'san Esuwerɛ amɛ' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɛne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

3:8 Isi'kiyerɛ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupɛpɛ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri ora i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyeru a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyeru a'tai, upon paropon manepui' unnimipu Turawas po Karapas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepui'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu'ya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Eru po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru ke Turu'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Karatiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 **4:19** Kiri' pe Pari'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itꞰrawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tꞰsa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tꞰrawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. TꞰron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰse e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tꞰrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

F'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tꞰrawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰsan uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin — ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰpꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰrꞰpꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas TꞰrawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰkapꞰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra. ⁷ TꞰrawaso amꞰ epuru† esi pi' Papa tꞰrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰusakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena'

1:4 ² Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * 1:5 mananꞰkapꞰi', miri pe pꞰra mꞰpꞰremakapꞰi' † 1:7 TꞰrawaso amꞰ epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tꞰrawasooi pi'.

pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paine kon ka'pon amu' man, tausau'ro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kari' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaine kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kiiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tanamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tanamasan pe, ⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paine kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon am̄a' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wann̄i pe t̄ause'se'ti' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa t̄auko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wak̄a e'ku'nito' enupikiri— a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe t̄auya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon am̄a' itiwano' ton kuru, wak̄a inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntir̄a ke inenupan̄a ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. In̄a' ri tenu yau p̄ra iku'nin.

3

Wak̄a Pe Te'sen Kup̄a

¹ Ka'pon am̄a' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² in̄a' ri teseru'ti' t̄ausauro'san pe p̄ra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon am̄a' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe p̄ra.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwar̄a p̄ra, Papa maimu awiri p̄ra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup̄a uya pori' pe ukup̄a tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si man̄a' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wak̄a A'kwar̄a wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ int̄aru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wak̄a nonkasa' iya wini, int̄arun̄a anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroka' i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton am̄a' esi miri wak̄a ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wak̄a pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwar̄a p̄ra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wann̄i ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai k̄usa'pi'pit̄ai, apune p̄ra seri ton esi wak̄a pe ku'nin pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo p̄ra ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'n̄a'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tapo nin si, k̄isa'pi'pit̄ai. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya p̄ase ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'mat̄a pe

¹² Inke p̄ra Ar̄u'timas, miri pe p̄ra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke p̄ra iwa pari misip̄ai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune p̄ra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikup̄a auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menel' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa'

to' uya. ¹⁴Utonpa kon am^u' usenupato' pe iyese te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe t^uko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

¹⁵Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainansa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nꞰna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞰ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞰkwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞰrapꞰ'sen iiwꞰ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰꞰrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' iꞰꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nꞰnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ IꞰꞰrema apurito' auya ekamꞰ auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞰkꞰ pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nꞰnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe— intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞰ'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyesi'pꞰ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau

wak_u itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai p_ura esi'p_u ewai' tasa' auya p_ura iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kup_u pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' p_ura. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'p_u pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri—¹⁶ poitor_u pe pen, e'tane poitor_u pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukup_u auya yau, ereutan_u'ki si uri ereutan_u auya pe ri. ¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe p_ura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paar_u uya seri menuka uyemiyat_u ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utionpa, epika'tito' inepapai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan_u'ki K_urai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup_u auya unekama'po'p_u entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiw_u' otom iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', ap_une p_ura e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip_urema'p_u kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'p_uras, utionpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen K_urai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K_urai uya nesii aya'kwar_u kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'p_u tamu'kuru' tawon kon K_uri'san am_u' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epam_u wenai K_uri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapit_u to' uya apurito' yau Sises K_ur_ui esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika t_uuya wini kuru. Seri kup_u t_uuya pi' osor_uwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyet_u'kapit_u: wapiya, Sises esi inker_o' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenu-pasa' r_u'p_u i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuip_un_u pi' tekota'mato' t_un_umoronka'p_u poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' am_u' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inser_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inker_o' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' t_ur_u, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' r_u'p_u iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru am_u' ip_uremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe t_un_umenuka'p_u ennin nan panama iya apurito' t_uuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'mat_u p_u'k_u pona, Sises pi' tenu kon t_ut_use, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau t_uku'to' kon eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: K_ur_ui iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe K_ur_ui e'to' inser_u am_u' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe K_ur_ui e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe K_ur_ui e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe K_ur_ui e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe K_ur_ui e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ip_ureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'mat_u main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inser_u Am_u' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon am_u' auro'kapi'pit_u'p_u pu'kena' am_u' poro t_uron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'mat_u weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon T_umu wini, t_unan_um_u'p_u tanporon ni an_un_unin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'p_u iya na'ne'.

³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi k_uri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mam_u miyari. Makoi ekor_ukato' t_ur_u t_upo, iyereuta'p_u Eke emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini Epan po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'p_u eke pe inser_u am_u' entai, tese' t_unan_um_u'p_u esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Ap_une p_ura, nai k_uri warai inser_u pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikaiṗunu pe enasa,”*
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,
“Ikaiṗunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non
pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruṃi ton napuripitai,”‡
ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseru amu' pi' tausauroka a'tai,

“Uinseruṃi ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuuṃi pe.

⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*

ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

¹¹ Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

¹² Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ka pona

a'ta apon pe,”‡

tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai'
enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon,
utano'man pe iyese namai'. ² Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu
e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton
i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato'
eposa' yau, ³ nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin
nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru
nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasas' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'.
⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke,
miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku
A'kwaru nutapitanu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karas 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX)

§ 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru tauye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?”

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',”*
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tauya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyese innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kari waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu para iyese takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyamuras' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa naturu'san mare amu' pokon pe,”§
takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tapun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ Inai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.* ¹⁸ Apune para kari ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ² Tanunnin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

eke pe t̄namasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya t̄namato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'p̄ t̄usaurok̄'p̄ awiri ipoitor̄ pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iw̄' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane K̄rai esi t̄usaurok̄'p̄ awiri imu pe, Papa iw̄' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiw̄' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'm̄ra e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe P̄ra E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wak̄ A'kwara nikayai'ne' kasa:
 “Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
⁸ iyewan kon k̄'sa'mantan̄'t̄u,
 iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'p̄ kon kasa,
 ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ ik̄ip̄n̄ kon am̄' uya ui'tupit̄'p̄ miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'p̄ na'ne' yau,
 miripan kon uya unkur̄n̄ ene'p̄ 40 kaisa ri w̄ipiya yau.
¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'p̄,
 miri awonsi'ki, 'T̄utano'masen ni to' ewan,
 uyaseru i'tusa' to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi,' ta'p̄ uya.
¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usaurok̄'p̄ kuru ri,
 ‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'p̄ uya,’*
 tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe in̄' ri kase'nin, apurinin pe p̄ra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa t̄uko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane w̄i kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantan̄'kon namai'. ¹⁴ K̄rai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' r̄'p̄ p̄'ku' pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon k̄'sa'mantan̄'t̄u
 iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'p̄ kon a'taino kasa,”†
 tawon.

¹⁶ In̄' yan uya eta'p̄ miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'p̄? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki in̄' yan pi' isakorota'p̄ 40 kaisa ri w̄ipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki in̄' yan pi' Papa uya usaurok̄'p̄ to' ewonto' oton pen pi' t̄umoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon n̄'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewom̄ poken p̄ra iyesi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya apuri p̄ra iyesi pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Am̄' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken p̄ra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'p̄ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'p̄ esi'p̄ i'ri pe p̄ra ri to' pona, ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro etanin n̄'san uya a'si'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄ apurito' t̄uya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe

* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

‘To' ewonto' otom pen ni umoronka'to' ya’,’*⁴

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.

⁴ Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' otom pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya’,” ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' otom miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasas' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyese, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,”‡

tukai'. ⁸ Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapai'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. ⁹ Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; ¹⁰ apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronka'pu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. ¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usen-uminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen.

¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' nataranu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ² I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya

* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7

Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri

pura na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune pura tamiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. ³ Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tau'se'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu pura iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,”*

ta'pu. ⁶ Taron ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isenapitu'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune pura iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pura ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune pura tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasas' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nako'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya pura ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu taninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon pura,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapa'inokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken pura iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵ Inai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po pura iyese, apune pura‡

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon pura; miri pe pura, tauwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pura, ekorakan nukupunu. ‡ 6:6 apune pura; miri pe pura, koro'tau.

tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kuru'u pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tupa tauta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki ki-yari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'remato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kuri ri ipoken para iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; itarawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atai'ne' pu'tika'naku iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuuya

¹³ Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tanesa'ton eke tentaino para iyesi pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," § tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tankupanu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanaku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanaku. ¹⁷ Apune para tane'kama'pu usensima para iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tau'au'roka'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyesi, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esil'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin

¹ Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, ² miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tau'ewankamai' para e'ni esa," ta e'kwa pe. ³ Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'p_u, tapai: Ep_ura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p_u 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai t_unmo'ka'p_u ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am_uranu'to' pe ka'pon am_u' piyapai—t_utonpa kon am_u' ri—Ep_ura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ P_use ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p_ukasasa' p_ura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep_ura'an wini am_uranuku'p_u iya miri awonsi'ki ip_urema'p_u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p_u esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p_ura, aiko p_urema'p_u eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 am_uranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya; e'tane t_uron ni pe k_uri, nurine iyese' tato' uya am_uranuku'. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai k_uri ri 1/10 am_uranuku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p_u Ep_ura'an poro, ¹⁰ ap_une p_ura Meru'kisite' uya Ep_ura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p_u t_utamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e't_uru'p_u ka'pon am_u' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t_uron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uep_u i'se e'ni'p_u—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Ap_une p_ura si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t_uponaron ni t_uron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' p_ura iyese use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Ap_une p_ura i'tu ri ueyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am_u' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p_ura ri iyese use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, t_uron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau, ¹⁶ k_uri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura isekamasa':
“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”*

tukai'.
¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap_une p_ura i'si'm_ura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe p_ura iyese pi' ¹⁹ (ap_une p_ura main uya i'ri konekasa' p_ura iyese waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! T_uron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'p_u iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri p_ura. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p_u iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.”†
tasa' iya. ²² Ap_une p_ura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu t_ut_utarawasooi kon kup_u pi'

poken p̄ura ikup̄a wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mam̄a pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p̄ura nin si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' t̄uue'san t̄poro pika'ti iya miri tenuka'na'se kuru, † ap̄une p̄ura t̄wiri ri t̄uko'mam̄a pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ P̄use ri warai nin si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—k̄ari wak̄a pe na'ne', i'ri iri p̄an ni, esukenan ni, t̄makooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ T̄ron kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p̄ura iyesi, w̄ai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton t̄rawasomato' iya p̄ura iyesi, wapiya t̄makooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄a' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tur̄u'p̄a tikin ite'kwa t̄nakonomaton pe p̄ura ri t̄amiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'm̄anon ka'pon am̄a' an̄am̄a use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄a t̄po, uya Imu an̄am̄a'p̄a, iyekonekasa' wak̄a pe inkerō' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̄use ri warai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r̄a'p̄a enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̄an po, ² te't̄rawasomasen ip̄reman nito' iw̄a' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm̄a'sa'ka'p̄a, ka'pon ni'm̄a'sa'ka'p̄a pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe an̄ansa' uya asa'ri ri t̄ut̄usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tur̄a, miri kasa ri si p̄use ri nat̄uton ni mari esi'p̄a. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe p̄ura ri iyesi miri, ap̄une p̄ura moro ka'pon am̄a' esi pi' t̄ut̄usen t̄nin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e't̄rawasoma Ep̄an pon ip̄reman nito' iw̄a' a'kwar̄u'p̄a tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p̄a miri ip̄reman nito' iw̄a' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̄a' po enpoika'p̄a na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises t̄rawasooi ineporo'p̄a esi eke pe Mosi' t̄rawasooi entai, wak̄a kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya t̄ant̄uton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e't̄usa' wak̄a ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Ap̄une p̄ura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wak̄a pe, t̄ron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p̄a t̄amunki am̄a' pi', miripan uya ta'p̄a,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuwer̄a am̄a' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta am̄a' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p̄a
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p̄a uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

ap̄une p̄ura t̄amiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai t̄ausaurok̄a'p̄a kon awiri
p̄ura to' esi'p̄a,

† 7:25 tenuka'na'se kuru; miri pe p̄ura, t̄wiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1

* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

mīripan kon piyapai era'ti'pū,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwerū amū' pokon pe,

mīri pata'pū pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya mīri to' usenuminkato' ya'

mīri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,

mīri awonsi'ki umunki amū' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,

mīri pe pūra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,'
tukai',

apūne pūra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton

sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

mīri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni mīri
enta',”†

tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esakū iya wini “emenna,” tukai', wapiyaro'
ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe pūra; mīripan si tapurisen pe pūra te'sen mīri
awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen pūra iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitū, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pū, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to'
esi'pū mīri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' iwū' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin
i'mū'sa'ka'pū. Wapiyaro' iwa'kū'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pū, mīri
awonsi'ki tepūru mīri awonsi'ki ipūremasa' pūreti; seri esakū mīri Wakū
Pata, tukai'. ³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kū'sa' kanan esakū esi'pū
Ipan Wakū Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴ mīri yau korū pun konekasa' use'man
nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nūnpatō' ipo, mīri awonsi'ki korū ke ipi'pi'tisa'
ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan korū pun konekasa' samaku pe yau
“mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rū'pū esi'pū, Eran yūūi iyenpūrukū'tasa' rū'pū,
mīri awonsi'ki ti' amū' ekonekan nito' apon ton. ⁵ Mīri iten pūro'po ika'sa'
ton inserū amū' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pū, iri pe e'ni'pū apai ekonekan
pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pūra man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan
ewomū isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'kū'sa' ta' tūrawasooi kon ku'se'na.
⁷ E'tane use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomū i'nawon
iwa'kū'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wūpiya yau, mūn esa' pe kuru itito' pe
iyesi tantūton pe tūmakooi epe'pū pe mīri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi
epe'pū pe to' nūkupū'pū i'tui'ma pūra ri. ⁸ Wakū A'kwarū uya enpoika'pū
seri wini Ipan Wakū Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pūra iyesi moro ri mīri
wapiyaro' tūponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino
ekamanin, tūtasen, use'man nito' ike itasa' rū'pū uya apuripi'nin nan
ewan konekasa' pūra iyesi. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin mīri awonsi'ki tensisen pe

† 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * 9:5
ekonekan pata'se' epoino; mīri pe pūra, pi' wannī usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6
Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

ri nin iyesei'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Muna

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare muna wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri tumana wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amu' muna miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puai taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai muna, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'pu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'ku'pu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tatusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei, ¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'ku'pu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki muna anamu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' muna, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'ku'pu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesei'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike muna ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesei Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wapiya kaisa ri tumana pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe

† 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

tamiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makooi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyese waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wapiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoraka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tamakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wapiya kaisa ri makooi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita manua uya makooi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tatusen i'se para iwesi'pu,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma para iyese'pu

ipo'ti pe tatusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makooi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa
upi' kareta amon pi',’*
ta'pu iya. ⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tatusen,

ipo'ti pe tatusen miri awonsi'ki makooi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' warauka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makooi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makooi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu

kup_u uya pen uyenu yau,”†
 ta iya. ¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' p_ura ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises man_u wini, ²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iw_u esa' pe, ²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wak_u pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin n_up_u pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorokasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekaman_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura isauro'sa' ri esi t_usaurok_u'p_u awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe t_usi'n_unkasen pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Am_urapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon p_ura, t_uron kon n_unonkaya'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari ap_une p_ura Iweyu e'seporo enkap_u auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon an_ukap_u t_upo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p_ura iyese miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'n_un nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸ In_u' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'p_u usentu'man p_ura ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p_ura osor_uwawon kon uya t_unene'p_u kon iri kup_u iya ekamasa' pi'. ²⁹ I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' man_u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' Iya'kwar_u uya sapemanin n_up_u tukai', mi'tuyat_u? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon n_up_u, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya t_umunki am_u' eseru aimenka.”* ³¹ Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu an_unsa' auya'nokon a'taino r_u'p_u, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'p_u kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ T_uron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapi't_u'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'p_u kon; t_uron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'p_u kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapi't_u'p_u kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'p_u kon, ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon ke wak_u pari miri awonsi'ki inke t_uko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon k_useno'mat_u; eke pe iyep_u'p_u kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' p_ura, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurok_u'p_u r_u'p_u iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Ap_une p_ura seri pe iwa'ne ri, “T_uuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenn_u'p_u iyep_u pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mam_u miri apurito' wini.
 Tesi'p_u ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
 pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

† **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyer_u 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)
10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30**
 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tauma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesei tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesei tato' entane para ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tausesemato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen naturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intarunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyesei'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyesei, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesei moro iyesei tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautilito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tapata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kiyyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tauma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanaku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tapata kon pe para tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tapata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tanniminu kon tapata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)

11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karas 29:15; Eren 39:12

17 Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pu tause'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', 18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane. 19 Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku' a'tai Isole' munki amu' parema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

22 Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorawau kapu iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tupa'. 25 Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. 26 Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. 27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. 28 Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanuku namai'.

29 Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

32 Fri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansan pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, 33 apurito' wini esa' wannu pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapin' nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopin' nin nu'san, 34 apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. 35 Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Turon kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato'

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 11:18 Iseneses 21:12 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37

kon epoto' pe tūuya'nokon te'san terikū kon tūpo. ³⁶ Tūron kon uya tūpatakāpitū kon moronka'pū tari'po'pitū kon, tūron kon auronpitū'pū pariki'si ta' to' tūpitu'pū to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pū ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pū saka ke a'sa'mūyai; supara ke to' wini'pū. To' upinimū'pū karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pū wakū pe pūra ri to' pona. To' usari'pū te'ma ke pūra ri rimono'ta awiri, wū' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pūsamoro apuripitū'pū to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inū' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' rū'pū eporo'pū pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakū konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakū pe.

12

Papa Uya Tūmunki Amū' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupū tūnene'pū kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manukū kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nīpai'nokon ikupū uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kūmasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tūtuse e'nīpai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nū'pū miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ikonekanin nū'pū, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nū'pū, ipiyi'nito' tūnamai' pūra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netū wini iyereuta'pū. ³ Seri moronka'pū iya pi' tewa'noma tane tūmakooikena' nan ka'pon amū' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imānū kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pūra man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amū," tawon pu'tika'nū'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kū'kupūi, iyewan kū'mo'kai iyesseremekū iya a'tai,
⁶ apūne pūra Itepuru kūrī ri tūni'nūnkanū ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūmu pe tūnanāmūnū ton kota'ma iya,"*

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tūmunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inū' moro māre esi'pū ikūipūnū nūkonekanū pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tūkonekasan pe pūra iwesi kon yau (tūron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pūrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tūkūipūnū kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epūn pon Kūipūnū wannī ena' e'tūn nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

¹⁰ Ukūipūnū kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakū pe tūpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wakū pe uku'nin kon pe, wakū pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wakū pe pona wannī iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennū'pū ipokena' awiri

11:36 1 Kin Amū' 22:26-27; 2 Kūrono'kūras 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

11:37 2

Kūrono'kūras 24:21

12:6 Isopu 5:17

*

12:6 Ipu'ketū 3:11-12 (LXX)

te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'naku' iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kakuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ “Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu' namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya paremeku' namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kasa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu' kuru karupo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu' pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si taparemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu' si. Inkuu'pu' ru'pu' enna'po pokon para iyese'pu', taukaranse taparemato' warinpa tane iya ri.†

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu'; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' mi-yari inetapai para ya', ²⁰ apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon pokon para iyese pi': “O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,”§ tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu', Mosi' uya, “Etaipitu utititima pi' man,”* ta'pu' miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu' pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamarasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimarewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu' ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu' tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu manua' entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari' tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu pokon para iye'sa' yau, kari' non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi' piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu', e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu' tauya pi', “Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma' uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,”† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, “Seri riken pe,” nikayai'ne' uya ekama tausi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tausu'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tausi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apune para, “Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,”† tasa' iya.

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 † **12:17** tanepononu' warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, taparemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) † **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24

13

Iu'mat# Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ T#usi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika't#u ka'k#ran am# ereutan#to' pi', miri ku'nin nan t#ron kon ka'pon am# uya inser# am# ereutan#ku'p# miri i'tui'ma p#ra. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon t#ku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe t#kota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii t#maimu r#p# kon awiri, ap#ne p#ra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' r#p# miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ P#rata wenai t#uta'kwar#kai' p#ra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', ap#ne p#ra Papa uya, "Inimi uya p#ra kuru iyesi;

inonka uya p#ra kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'n#m# p#ra ri iyesi.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukup#?"†

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon am# iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin n#san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mam#p# otori'pi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises K#rai k#ri ri, k#ri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' r#p#, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inker# ri.

⁹ Ri'tui' p#ra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitao' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te't#rawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' t#rawasomanin nan epuru uya o' m#n# r#p# ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'p# pe tut#sen, e'tane nin ipun n#p# po'ti inni ri p#roroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'p# e'ne' pe eke kuru pata m#ra'taa' p#roroi entau, waku pe t#munki am# ekonekato' pe t#m#n# wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'n#nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Ap#ne p#ra seri yau inke t#uko'mansen eke upata kon p#ra iyesi, e'tane t#uye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—m#ta t#rawasooi wini itese' pi' t#sauro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ka'pu'tika'na't#u, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon am# maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te't#se e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, t#usekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' t#rawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe p#ra, miri uya ipika'ti kon p#ra iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona ip#remati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekam#n ku'sa' ina uya p#ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe t#namasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwip#rema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p#ra.

13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX) 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

²⁰Tiwi Papa t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' m_un_u poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm_u'sa'kanin n_u'p_u, k_uri ri eke kuru karimeru am_u' Pa'simanin, ²¹irepai'nokon tanporon wak_u ton ke i'se iye'to' kup_u kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon n_ut_urawasomai t_up_uori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K_urai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²²Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, a_une p_ura to'ken n_u'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am_u' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki am_u' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari n_ukayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tause'ta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tutarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amare' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. ⁶ E'tane apuril'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu napininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune para wai enu uyeru punin

ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.

¹³ "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utasa," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tasa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kupunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti tausene'pu tupo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'naku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutase waku main, mo'kanin wannin ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' taneta'pu tupo'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi notan pe ri. ²⁷ Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pan Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukupunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tumananpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. ² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamayasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³ Kari kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' namenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

waku ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka,” miri pe para, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wannu pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “Ittonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,”* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuka kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kari ri, “Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,”† tawon uya ri mari, “Inu' ri ku'wini,”‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannu yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupuu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupui'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii,” e'tane i'ri kupui'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupuu uya isakonu'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, “Apurito' esa' pe iwese; iku'to' esa' pe esi,” ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, “Anapurinu ikupui'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupui'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena',” tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupui'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena'

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupanu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pa inkupa'pa wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pa iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroka yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupa iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupanu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupanu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esuke-nan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tausini'nan'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin,

* **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokarus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21 **3:9** Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tausewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anumu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwe-nai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"† ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti, a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti, tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai'piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon

* **4:5** Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyese i'ri e'kup̄a awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t̄ausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe p̄ara mi kup̄a pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kup̄a kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku t̄ankup̄anu i'tunin, ikup̄a iya p̄ara na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Ap̄ane etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki t̄auki'pi'n̄unpi'se akaranti', ap̄ane p̄ara usewankaman n̄ito' uye'ni'pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene am̄u' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikor̄ui kon miri awonsi'ki isir̄upaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'n̄aku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon am̄aran̄u'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'mat̄u yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye't̄arawasomasa' kon epe'p̄u, to' e'ma'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ara na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'n̄aku kon pe. Ii'kiyari kon aku'p̄usa' an̄annin n̄u'san ukaram̄u uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kup̄a pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iw̄ini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶ Iri ku'nin n̄u'san pen ni eno'ma'p̄u miri awonsi'ki t̄u'ka'p̄u auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄auseta'kai' P̄ara E'n̄ito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyep̄u pu'ku pona ri. Ap̄ane temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetan̄uku enupikiri, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'mat̄u yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon niri t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ap̄ane p̄ara a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se p̄ara, utonpa ton, iyese ru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man m̄ara'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara e'n̄ito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' am̄u' enti', isaur̄o'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyat̄u'ne' kasa ri, ip̄aremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin n̄u'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'p̄u etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄u pe ene'p̄u Itepuru n̄akup̄u'p̄u ru'p̄u. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄ausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Ep̄an k̄asesa't̄au, miri pe p̄ara non ni, miri pe p̄ara i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ip̄ureman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekam̄un yau? Tiwi n̄ip̄aremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai n̄userenkai. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄upona to' ip̄uremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵ Apurito' yau

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * 5:5 iw̄ini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe p̄ara, enta'n̄an weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8
5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13

iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'ma'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesei yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tawotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisasi'pa ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pa tauta'kwarapi'se, tuna uyepu para iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu para si iyesei'pu non amankanin pe osorawawon pona a'sa'mayai wai'piya airi ri. ¹⁸ Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanaku'pu. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesei yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: Ina' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winiku' Eisa Mare'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tamenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tamenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'karan amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mare'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauwankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwiri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tau'ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru

iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, ⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyesi aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tauta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epan poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'taton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyesi, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nankena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nankanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nankati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tauko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Apune para,
"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi'

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8

usauro'nito' inonkati'. ² Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukanon iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴ Iyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen —ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tankupunu—⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menkasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,

anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',

miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'turu para iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*

tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tapataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyese'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe para kopana amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

18 E'tati', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri miri iku'nin nan kon. 19 Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesei yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesei. 20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. 21 Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Karai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

22 "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyesei'pu inta nau,"S ta. 23 To' uya tasapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyesei'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. 24 Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tapun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. 25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

1 No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyesei yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen, 2 waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. 3 Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. 4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. 5 Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, 6 Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

7 Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon isakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tuisi'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. 9 Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman

ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Apune para,

“Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,
waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',**
tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau.”†

¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune para Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tausea'tai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaa'i'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri

* **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ **3:18** eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kirinokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'na'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupa'pa kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'ti' iwiparema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru naturu'pa iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nasaurokui Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupa'pa naturu'pa tameruntira ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwanon pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisedwansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupa kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyese yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turui tamaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupa pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane

e'tarawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikon non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pura e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune pura, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tura iya."* tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pura enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokamanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune pura amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tnananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanaku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamase pe pura ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tapika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pura nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

* 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru' uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ora po piyapai ainumu' ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. ⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekoraka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si,

iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke Akwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wa' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'na'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku Akwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tau'ma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tankoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron kon taron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24

ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausau'ro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausau'ro'ku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausau'ro'ku kon yau tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri ta'utito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupanu pi'—tausau'ro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon para ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyese yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyese a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,”[§] miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku

2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 † 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.

2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tannoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mato'ka'na'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'naku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroka'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'na'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tukipi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tupu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni' pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'naku' pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nuwaukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon

* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waka nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipanu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iyau. ⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito'apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esi'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesi iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡
¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi,
apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi,
apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi',
miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nankatuu

* 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ 2:10 i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau.

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nanka yau, Ikuipunu i'nankato' iya para iyese miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin taye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹ Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. ²¹ I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uye'pu pen miri i'napairon wini. ²² Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyau'ro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe taya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Waku Akwaru* ineporo'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iye'pu a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

¹ Eke pe kuru ri tasi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun para ri iyese, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyese ke. ² Utonpa ton ru'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku Akwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku Akwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pareman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1

Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon tumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe.

⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau. ⁶ Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyesi miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyesi.

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwu, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nunka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Tonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa para e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, apune para utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tausinunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyesi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Karai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwu, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon para man, e'tane taku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki inapairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri inapairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwu, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyesi yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Karai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennananin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennananin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t'usi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri t'usi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya t'usi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tapokon pe konekanin wanni pe tsakorooi apait' umakooi kon tamo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repansa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipana uya Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 tapokon pe konekanin wanni pe tsakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'.
²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tanenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tanene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikaipanu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari ora entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osorawawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* ⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, intaru'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikaipanu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

iri na'pitanu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kari yau. I'napai ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe t'usi'nankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nankanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya i'nanka — ² apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t'usewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo t'usi'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nankan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai i'wu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, i'wu' ta' kusari, miri pe para kusereutanaku. ¹¹ Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nukanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai, i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tannenuka'puh ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'puh tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikupanu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nukwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'puh miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'puh tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apune para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tannonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton itusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'puh Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'puh iya. ⁶ Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tapata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon —pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannai aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'puh ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'puh.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe para Sises 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekai!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' usauroka t_unto'ka'n_uk_un_u kon pen ni t_usapemai'; to' n_uto'ka'n_uk_un_u t_upe'nokon, o' am_u' t_usenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tan_uku miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu an_unsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man t_uneporon_u kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹² P_usamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'n_unkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kw_i ri to' ipiyi'to' p_ura ri—karimeru am_u' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe t_ututa're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun n_uposi'man_u; w_ui a'taino y_ui ton, iteperu p_unon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki am_u' t_ututano'ma kon pe t_uupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[†] usauroka'pu pu'kena' pe p_usamoro pi': "Ap_une enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wak_u ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san n_ukup_u'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san t_umakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro t_ututisan; t_upi'nokon ni t_ututapurisan miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon pi' wak_u pe itese' t_usauro'san wak_u epoto' pe t_uuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton n_u'kw_i, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe t_ututa'k_irisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. ¹⁹ P_usamoro kamoro ka'pon am_u' ata'n_u'nin kon, t_upun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwar_u esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton n_u'kw_i, wak_u kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' Wak_u A'kwar_u eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'n_unkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon t_uuye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' t_usentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ t_uron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; t_uron kon pi' i_usentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'n_un ni pokon pe t_usumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', t_umakooikenan pe

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 † 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru am_u' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan p_ura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

pura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kari ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Karai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntira, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tannenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukanu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukanu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa naturu'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tannene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nukanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamun ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukupunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Karai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton
tuta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ “Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wann pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹ “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitu' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.† ¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'namai. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. ¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. 2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. 3 Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nankena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa pura me'atui'. 5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki lu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino. 9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. 10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wai iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porakaman Pona Kan

12 “Porakaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. Inapai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' inapairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru

† 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton * 2:1 inseruui, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12;

Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pa' iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu' pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu' auya'nokon para iyesei yau, inke para uyepu' miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kari ri entakanin nu'pu' repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tuna pen ni, eponin niken ni'tuna.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ "Taya'tira pon so'si inseruu' ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa turenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tausea'kasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu' auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

²⁰ "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyesei. Upoitora ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu' pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu' iya. ²¹ Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu' uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyesei. ²² Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu' uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyesei a'tai. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu' kon pikiri ri. ²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu'pu'ku' pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸ "Kari ri entakanin nu'pu' i'se e'to' kupu' pi' iye'sa' iu'matu' pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu', ka'pon amu' tapataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itai pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesei;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.' †
Awanaku'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹ "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

¹ “Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. ² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. ³ Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ Kari ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupanu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kari ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken para. ⁸ Inkupanu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan† munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nanka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ Tauseta'kai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarakooi, karon mo'ka namai'. ¹² Kari ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

* **3:1** inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † **3:1** 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14

14 "Irawote'siya pon so'si inseru^ui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin^s miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. 15 Inkurunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. 16 Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. 17 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; iparataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. 18 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 "Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. 20 Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epan Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya yauuro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo," tukai'. 2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyau tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon

§ 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22

esi'p_u paka mare kasa, to' osorawano esi'p_u ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'p_u imisimi arinta kasa. ⁸To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'p_u 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'p_u to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'p_u wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro iye'sa' ru'p_u, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” ta tauya'nokon apai. ⁹Kamoro si asakiri'n_{an} kon ene am_u' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, ¹⁰24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u apono' po iyereutas_a' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarakooi kon, karon nonkapitu'p_u.

¹¹“Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe i'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'p_u pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'p_u,

tauko'manton kon pe,”

ta'p_u to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare

¹Ene'p_u uya iyereutas_a' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ²Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw_i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'p_u iya. ³E'tane inu' para ri iyese'p_u Epun po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p_u ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyese'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', “Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'p_u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'n_{an} kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru mare usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru am_u'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutas_a' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai. ⁸Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'n_{an} kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u iraku'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi Papa munki am_u' ipuremasa' ru'p_u. ⁹To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10;

Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru am_u; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

“Wak_u kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap_une p_ura iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im_un_u ke ka'pon am_u'enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon r_uko' ri, t_umaimuron kon, t_uponaron kon miri
awonsi'ki t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u'koro'tapai.

10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wann_i pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito'
t_urawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

11 Uyenu t_uru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser_u am_u' maimu eta'p_u
uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to'
airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono'
woi, ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. 12 Miripan kon userenka'p_u
eke pe:

“Wak_u kuru karimeru m_ure iwisa' ru'p_u uya

t_upana'pano, timamin, t_upu'ket_u, t_umeruntir_u,

t_unamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”

tukai'.

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n_ukap_u'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un
po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To'
userenka'p_u:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru m_ure iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. 14 Asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' uya eiku'p_u, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si,
itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka
ene'p_u uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' tonpa usauroku
eta'p_u uya kor_ume kasa, “Isi'ki!” tawon. 2 Uyenu t_uru'p_u uya, aimu'n_un
kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'p_u, aro', k_uron
tato' ke to' uya irepa'p_u, miripan uti'p_u iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

3 Karimeru m_ure uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon
uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p_u uya. 4 T_uron ni kaware epa'ka'p_u, isuweyu. Ipo
te'sen kup_u'p_u to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri
non po t_utonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon am_u' uya miripan repa'p_u to' uya eke
supara ke.

5 Karimeru m_ure uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
ene am_u' osorawano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p_u uya. Miri yau, i'k_urun
kaware esi'p_u. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'p_u tenau.

6 Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'p_u uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene am_u'
koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai p_urowa,* tikin nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa'
epe'p_u pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin
nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri
awonsi'ki waain k_u'ma'tan_ukai!” tawon.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyer_u 7:10 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4
Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * 6:6 aiko pe p_urowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau;
2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe —p_urata pun, tenariyas
itese'

⁷ Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis[†] itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ^{1/4} pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Fri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manu wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kuran pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pasa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka'para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wa' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri

[†] **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseyu 10:8; Uru' 23:30 **6:17** Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6

Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarū ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karū ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tamaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

“Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,”

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² “Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!”

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, “Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'pu uya ipi'.

“Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tapon kon korakasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', “Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' ototon to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' ototon pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' ototon pen,

¹⁷ apune para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' ototon to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya ototon to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' ototon,”

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kara' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri tupo 7 kaisari

inse^u am^u e'm^usa'kasa' ene'p^u uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'p^u 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Taron ni inse^u, kor^u pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'p^u, miripan e'm^usa'ka'p^u use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'p^u tanporon Papa munki am^u ip^urema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe kor^u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p^u, Papa munki am^u ip^urema pokon pe, Papa rakai', inse^u emiya apai. ⁵ Miri t^upo inse^u uya a'po'nan yen an^um^u'p^u miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'p^u iya', miripan eno'ma'p^u iya non pona. Kor^ume e'toi'pitu' esi'p^u, ta'merunsen esi'p^u, kamiri' e'weuweuma'p^u, miri awonsi'ki taru'p^uni esi'p^u.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inse^u am^u 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'p^u iturunpato' pe t^uuya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inse^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'p^u non pona. Miri yau ip^u'ka' pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'p^u miri awonsi'ki ip^u'ka' pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'p^u tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'p^u.

⁸ Itisakon na'p^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, eke w^u' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'p^u to' uya parau ka'. Ip^u'ka' pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'p^u man pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'p^u, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotora'p^u ton uma'ta'p^u.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'p^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'p^u ka' ponsi'ki tuna t^uu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi i'ne'. * Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'p^u i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon am^u eri'pitu'p^u, ap^une para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri t^upo to' asakiri'pano uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ka', ½ e'to' airi kapai pu'ka' miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki am^u tonpa ton e'wini'p^u, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'p^u, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ka' esi'p^u iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ka'.

¹³ Uyenu taru'p^u uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'p^u uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inse^u am^u ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inse^u Am^u Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inse^u uya taronpi' turunpa'p^u. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'p^u non pona ene'p^u uya; irepa'p^u iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'p^u iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka' kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka'

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'p^u Wormwood. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ka' pona.

ena'p_u ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau am_u' u'ti'p_u ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'p_u mini' am_u' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'p_u to' uya non pon wana' miri pe p_ura ti'tui' p_ura ri y_ui muku'pi, miri pe p_ura y_ui ma'tan_uku to' uya namai, e'tane ka'pon am_u' riken, Papa ma'k_uni a'si'sa' p_ura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau am_u' uya ka'pon am_u' eri'nu'kapit_u namai' to' e'kup_u'p_u e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kap_ui p_u'k_u pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kap_ui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpat_o' oton ka'pon am_u' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau am_u' usene'p_u kaware am_u' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai p_o'ne kor_u pun konekasa' waraino aro', k_uron tato' am_u' esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki to' em_u' usene'p_u ka'pon am_u' em_u' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'p_u uri'san am_u' inse' kasa, to' y_i esi'p_u rayan y_i kasa. ⁹ To' p_uropo n_ipon usene'p_u wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'p_u kaware am_u' uya tararan pi'sik_u a'merum_u isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauk_u ke'ne to' esi'p_u, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auk_u yau to' pana'pano esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kap_ui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu p_un iteuta inser_ui ku'sa' to' uya esi'p_u. Itese' Ipuru am_u' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'p_u pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t_uuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t_upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inser_u uya t_uronpi' turunpa'p_u. Main eta'p_u uya kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun ret_u poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'p_u t_uronpi' turunpanin n_u'p_u inser_u pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' arankapi'ki eke tuna t_u'tisen Yu'p_uretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' eukapit_u'p_u iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'p_u seri a'taino pe, seri w_ui a'tai, seri kap_ui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w_uipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' tu'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa am_u' tu'kanoro eta'p_u uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Kaware am_u' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'p_u uya, to' p_uropo n_ipon esi'p_u isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tatarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sor_u'pa tato' kasa. Kaware am_u' i'pai esi'p_u rayan am_u' i'pai kasa, to' m_uta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa epa'ka'p_u. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' wini'p_u miri osor_uwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa kaware am_u' m_uta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware am_u' pana'pano esi'p_u to' m_uta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auk_u yau. To' auk_u esi'p_u ik_ui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' i'kapit_u'p_u.

²⁰ Ka'pon am_u' tonpa'san miri paran n_uwini'san pen era'ti p_ura iyesi'p_u t_unkoneka'p_u kon piyapai. Makoi am_u' miri awonsi'ki kor_u ka'sa', sir_upa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki y_ui konekasa' apurito' t_uuya'nokon ereutan_uku to' uya p_ura iyesi'p_u—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uasasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 9:4 Isi'kiyer_u 9:4

9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isower_u 2:4 9:8 Isower_u 1:6 9:9 Isower_u 2:5 † 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tana'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyer_u 5:23

te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyesi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itema' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epan winikai'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tapoitora ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "F'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tapo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. ² "Iparorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapu' yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku' i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu'

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3

11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * 11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

11:2 Iru' 21:24 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupru ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ka pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusanoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatona kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ka pona iyese tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'naku'pu ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'panu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'panu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese'

namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13

ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwua' uta'koka'pua Epun po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pua miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pua, ta'merunsen esi'pua, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pua, taru'panu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poka esi'pua.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pua ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pua wai enu ke, kapua esi'pua i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amua' aro', karon tato' esi'pua i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pua, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pua. ³ Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pua ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pua 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amua' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pua i'pai po'ne. ⁴ Tauka ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amua' tonpa mo'ka'pua iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pua iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pua uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai. ⁵ Miripan entu'pua warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imare anumu'pua, miripan ari'pua Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. ⁶ Uri'san ainumu'pua rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pua ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Usewa'noman esi'pua Epun po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu amua' uya urupere ewa'noma'pua, miripan kon ewa'noma'pua urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya. ⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pua, miripan kon pata para iyena'pua Epun po. ⁹ Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pua—kari ri si penaro' ikai, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pua tanporo itinseruu amua' pokon pe. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pua uya Epun po, se kasa tawon: “Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pua, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amua' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epun poi.

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mare munu ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pua
tausinamai' para tauma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epun amua'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

arune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

arune para a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',”

† **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pua 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyeru 7:7 **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' t̄uya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'p̄u uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'p̄u e'ma'p̄uka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'p̄u iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osor̄uwau w̄upiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kap̄u p̄u'k̄u pona, urupere uya eporo poken p̄ura. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'p̄u t̄anta yapai, eke tuna t̄au'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'p̄u wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'p̄u, t̄anta kari'ma'p̄u iya, miripan uya tuna t̄au'tisen, urupere m̄uta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'p̄u. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'p̄u uri'san pi', miripan uti'p̄u ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'p̄u awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri t̄upo, ene usenpo ene'p̄u uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iret̄u am̄u' esi'p̄u miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai am̄u', 10 kaisa ri aro', k̄aron tato' am̄u' esi'p̄u iret̄u po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p̄u i'pai pi'ne. ² K̄uri ri ene unene'p̄u esi'p̄u kaikusi kasa, i'ta am̄u' esi'p̄u ene, peru' tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'p̄u rayan m̄uta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'p̄u t̄upana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'p̄u, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'p̄u. Tanporo non usewansiuka'p̄u miripan kon uti'p̄u ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' uya urupere apurip̄itu'p̄u ap̄une p̄ura eke pe te'to' t̄usa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apurip̄itu'p̄u to' uya, "In̄u' nai ene waraino? In̄u' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'p̄u mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kap̄u yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'p̄u; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Eren po te'san pi' iri pe isaurok̄u'p̄u. ⁷ Papa munki am̄u' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'p̄u to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'p̄u tanporo ri ir̄ako' am̄u', t̄uponaron kon, t̄amaimuron kon, t̄apataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apurip̄i'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' p̄ura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p̄u awonsi'ki t̄auko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m̄are, iwisa' ru'p̄u iwano' pi'. * ⁹ K̄uri t̄upana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke t̄awisan†

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki am̄u' esi t̄auseta'kai' p̄ura imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u; T̄aron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Est̄aras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2**

Taniyeru 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' p̄ura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p̄u awonsi'ki t̄auko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m̄are, iwisa' ru'p̄u iwano' pi'; miri pe p̄ura, iye'menukasa' ru'p̄u oru e'kaa'p̄u si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru m̄are iwisa' ru'p̄u iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** T̄aron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wis̄an; miri pe p̄ura, supara ke wis̄an tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tapanapano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tatarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen ta'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entumanin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tapee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para karapo'po pi' iyese pen tama'kui ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyese. Inonpaai esi 666.

14*Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunu ese' menukanin nu'san tapee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'taranpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tawaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyese, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kari ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya

tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosorawano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'khu'i menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuyu pasawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'khu'i menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu tura'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. ¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu.

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:15** Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

² Miri yau, wanamari kasa t̄usensen parau ene'p̄u uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'p̄u uya. To' e'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u awai'n̄an wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya t̄arepa'p̄u kon t̄awaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitor̄u, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄are eremu pi' to' userenka esi'p̄u:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄upi'nin pe kuru Inkup̄an̄u man.
Kin, t̄upataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, in̄u' uya pe' anama pen ni?
In̄u' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai p̄ura?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri wak̄u.
Tanporon kon t̄upataron kon ka'pon am̄u' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
ap̄une p̄ura ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'p̄u ta', Ep̄an po Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iw̄u', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'p̄u uya. ⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inser̄u am̄u' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'p̄u use'man nito' iw̄u' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p̄u sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki kor̄u pun konekasa' pok̄ur̄u kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'p̄u. ⁷ Miri yau asakiri'n̄an kon ene am̄u' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inser̄u am̄u' repa'p̄u 7 kaisaron kor̄u pun ka'sa' p̄usau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyep̄e'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri t̄auko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iw̄u' epe'tisa' esi'p̄u ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, in̄u' ri ewom̄u p̄ura iyesi'p̄u ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inser̄u am̄u' uya p̄u'k̄u pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'p̄u uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iw̄u' tapai 7 pan kon inser̄u am̄u' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en am̄u' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'p̄u iya. ² Wapiyaro' inser̄u uti'p̄u, miripan uya ti'saw̄u yawon i'kwam̄u'p̄u non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' am̄u' epa'ka'p̄u ene ma'k̄uui eponin n̄u'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin n̄u'san pi'.

³ Itisakon n̄u'p̄u uya ti'saw̄u yawon i'kwam̄u'p̄u parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'p̄u iyeri'sa' ka'pon m̄an̄u kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'p̄u.

⁴ To' osor̄uwano ru'p̄u uya ti'saw̄u yawon i'kwam̄u'p̄u t̄au'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'p̄u m̄an̄u pe. ⁵ Inser̄u tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'p̄u uya,
"Wak̄u pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon am̄u' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Imiri Wak̄u, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'p̄u.

⁶ To' uya wak̄u ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' m̄an̄u ennoko'p̄u.

Miri pe iyesi pi', m̄an̄u ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'p̄u kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai': "Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man," tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epun pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'puretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wui enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanan pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke taturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' otan non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyai'ne' tupon mainanpa pi' ipon para tusari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu' namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranaku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Tu'ma'sa man!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moraka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tuyaya euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'naku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke

tekumassen ekota'mato' eseru, k̄uri ri tu'kan tuna p̄uro'po te'sen. ² Kin am̄u' non pon kon ekumasa' k̄uri ri eke tekumassen a'k̄iri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' e'taripasa' iri inkur̄un̄u euku pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

³ M̄iri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'p̄u Ita'kwar̄u yau rimono' ta'. M̄iri yau, uri'san ene'p̄u uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'p̄u miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iret̄u ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'p̄u t̄utariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'p̄u kor̄u ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' kor̄u pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'p̄u, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'p̄u, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron n̄u'p̄u. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'p̄u ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

M̄IRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'p̄u uya Papa munki am̄u' m̄un̄u ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan m̄un̄u ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'p̄u. ⁷ "Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'p̄u inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iret̄u. ⁸ Ene inene'p̄u, iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, ip̄ura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t̄auye'ton iya'mu p̄an iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton t̄auma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon am̄u' non po t̄auko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri t̄auko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene t̄auya'nokon a'tai, ap̄ane p̄ura iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, ip̄ura na'ne', e'tane t̄auye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron w̄u' am̄u', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin am̄u'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'p̄u, tikin nan esi moro t̄aron ni uye'sa' p̄ura ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ K̄uri ri ene moro iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, e'tane ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u esi miri 8 pe kin am̄u' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iret̄u am̄u' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin am̄u', ap̄ane ri itepuru pe to' enasa' p̄ura ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa k̄ura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ P̄usamoro 10 pan kon kin am̄u' esi'p̄u tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya t̄apana'pano kon t̄ato' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru m̄are pokon pe, e'tane karimeru m̄are enato' oton to' entai, ap̄ane p̄ura itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin am̄u' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inan̄um̄u'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'p̄u upi', "Tuna am̄u' meneine' tekumassen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon am̄u', t̄aron kon r̄ako' am̄u', t̄apataron kon miri awonsi'ki t̄amaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iret̄u miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumassen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon p̄ura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tana'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' t̄apana'pano kon t̄ato' pe to'

17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:8 iya'mu p̄an iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwar̄u ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mat̄u p̄u'ku' pona. 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupu'pu tapo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ² Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya

waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton

kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa

ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,

tauta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:

uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"

tawon.

⁹ "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!
tato' oton.

¹¹ “Kurapo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' koruu, to' sirupaa, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki maparu winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru parowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

¹⁴ “Kurapo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', ‘Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’ ¹⁵ Kurapo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'namu e'ne moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'tarawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'tarawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarukai' akaramu'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ’”
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

- 22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
- 23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau, miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ipoitoru ton kurapo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu ayau.
- 24 Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pu," ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

- ¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epu po, se kasa tawon:
"Areruya!
Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,
² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,"
ta'pu to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,
"Areruya!
Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"
tukai'.
- ⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:
"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai'.

Karimeru Mare Emari'ma Uta're'ti

- ⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"
tawon.
- ⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'tarunpitu waraino.
Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,
"Papa apuripi'ti'!
Apune para Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7 19:3 Aisaya 34:10 19:5 Eren 115:13 19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'ni'pai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu
ru'pu.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro
esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" " Miyari ri
inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino
ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon
Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises
nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausuro'san pe pu'kena' amu'
kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo
te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe
isi'kaisu ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu
ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu
i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya
riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau
esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri,
aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon
renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke
tupataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka
pun itahi pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen
ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki
ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe
iki'pini'nanpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti',
tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa
amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san
pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu'
enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa,"
ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai
amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu'
ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin
pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau.
Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri
awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri
awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka'
sorupa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata

19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6

* **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyeru
39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18

yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

¹ Ineru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan yapai, iya'mu pan iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. ³ Ineru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pan iteuta ya'. Akoro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tɔpataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'maru'pi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuhi eposa' to' uya para iyese tɔpee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tɔpo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁵ (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tɔpataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'u, eke pata‡ ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epan winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tɔpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tɔuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa'

* **20:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se^S uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nakupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyesi'pu. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tataan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, ta'uta'kwarakai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyesi wenai," tawon.

⁵ Kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uye'pu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osorawau'ne, osorawau iyesi'pu wai enu

20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 **§ 20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2

uye'to' wini, osorawau iyesi'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osorawau iyesi'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osorawau iyesi'pu wai enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yai koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imara'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano, * ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono, †† miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosorawano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyano tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kurisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mara'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyesi'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai tawei'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mara'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. ²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro.

21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3
21:26 Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ F'ri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. ⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kasenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁴ "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵ Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisian, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki taku'se esi.

¹⁶ "Uri, Sises uya uinseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki

inꞰ' rꞰi serꞰi pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya rꞰi ineporonꞰ uko'man nꞰito' e' mirꞰi awonsi'ki wakꞰ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serꞰi kareta yau mo'ka mirꞰi ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo serꞰi ton ekamanin nꞰ'pꞰ uya, "T'napai rꞰi iyese mirꞰi; serꞰi pe kuru uye'ai," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ WakꞰ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munkꞰ amꞰ* piyau. Amen.

22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munkꞰ amꞰ; tꞰron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, mirꞰi pe pꞰra, tanporon ni Papa munkꞰ amꞰ'